

Eija Pakarinen

Relations Between Teacher-  
Child Interactions and Children's  
Learning and Motivation in  
Finnish Kindergartens



Eija Pakarinen

Relations Between Teacher–Child Interactions  
and Children’s Learning and Motivation  
in Finnish Kindergartens

Esitetään Jyväskylän yliopiston yhteiskuntatieteellisen tiedekunnan suostumuksella  
julkisesti tarkastettavaksi yliopiston vanhassa juhlasalissa S212  
syyskuun 28. päivänä 2012 kello 14.

Academic dissertation to be publicly discussed, by permission of  
the Faculty of Social Sciences of the University of Jyväskylä,  
in Building Seminarium, Auditorium S212, on September 28, 2012 at 2 p.m.



UNIVERSITY OF JYVÄSKYLÄ

JYVÄSKYLÄ 2012

Relations Between Teacher–Child Interactions  
and Children’s Learning and Motivation  
in Finnish Kindergartens

JYVÄSKYLÄ STUDIES IN EDUCATION, PSYCHOLOGY AND SOCIAL RESEARCH 447

Eija Pakarinen

Relations Between Teacher–Child Interactions  
and Children’s Learning and Motivation  
in Finnish Kindergartens



UNIVERSITY OF JYVÄSKYLÄ

JYVÄSKYLÄ 2012

Editors

Aarno Laitila

Department of Psychology, University of Jyväskylä

Pekka Olsbo, Sini Tuikka

Publishing Unit, University Library of Jyväskylä

URN:ISBN:978-951-39-4866-5  
ISBN 978-951-39-4866-5 (PDF)

ISBN 978-951-39-4865-8 (nid.)  
ISSN 0075-4625

Copyright © 2012, by University of Jyväskylä

Jyväskylä University Printing House, Jyväskylä 2012

## ABSTRACT

Pakarinen, Eija

Relations Between Teacher-Child Interactions and Children's Learning and Motivation in Finnish Kindergartens

Jyväskylä: University of Jyväskylä, 2012, 96 p.

(Jyväskylä Studies in Education, Psychology and Social Research

ISSN 0075-4625; 447)

ISBN 978-951-39-4865-8 (nid.)

ISBN 978-951-39-4866-5 (PDF)

Diss.

Finnish summary

The present thesis focused on the predictive relations between the quality of teacher-child interactions and children's learning motivation, task avoidance, and academic pre-skills. The thesis had four aims: First, to examine the reliability and validity of the Classroom Assessment Scoring System (CLASS Pre-K; Pianta, La Paro, & Hamre, 2008) in Finnish kindergartens. Second, to investigate the effects of teacher-child interactions on children's motivational outcomes, namely, task avoidance and learning motivation. The third aim was to examine the predictive role of teacher stress in kindergarteners' learning motivation and phonological awareness. The fourth aim was twofold: first, to investigate the predictive role of children's academic pre-skills in teacher-child interactions, and, second, to examine the influence of teacher-child interactions on academic skills. The data stem from the First Steps longitudinal study. Altogether 49 kindergarten teachers were observed using the CLASS instrument. Other sources of data utilized in the analyses include assessments of 1268 kindergarteners (655 boys, 613 girls) conducted in the beginning and in the end of their kindergarten year, questionnaires filled out by kindergarten teachers ( $n = 137$ ) and children's mothers ( $n = 1028$ ), and kindergarten teachers' ratings of task-avoidant behavior of the children in their kindergarten classroom. The results of the thesis suggest that the CLASS is a reliable and valid instrument for investigating teacher-child interactions also in Finnish kindergarten classrooms. Further, the results suggest that teacher-child interactions are important to kindergarteners' motivational outcomes. Children's task avoidance and learning motivation assessed at the end of their kindergarten year were related to their academic pre-skills. Moreover, learning motivation mediated the association between kindergarten teachers' stress and children's phonological skills. The results also suggest that kindergarten teachers adapt their classroom interactions in accordance with children's academic pre-skills. Overall, these results suggest that it is essential to study the actual practices and interactions in classrooms in order to determine how teacher-child interactions facilitate children's motivation and learning.

*Keywords:* teacher-child interactions, classroom quality, learning motivation, task-avoidant behavior, academic pre-skills, kindergarten, teacher stress

**Author's address** Eija Pakarinen  
Department of Psychology  
P.O. Box 35  
FI-40014 University of Jyväskylä, FINLAND  
eija.k.pakarinen@jyu.fi

**Supervisors** Professor Jari-Erik Nurmi  
Department of Psychology  
University of Jyväskylä

Professor Anna-Maija Poikkeus  
Department of Teacher Education  
University of Jyväskylä

Professor Timo Ahonen  
Department of Psychology  
University of Jyväskylä

Adjunct Professor Marja-Kristiina Lerkkanen  
Department of Teacher Education  
University of Jyväskylä

**Reviewers** Dr., Research Associate Professor Bridget K. Hamre  
Center for Advanced Study of Teaching and Learning  
University of Virginia, USA

Dr., Academic Fellow Lars-Erik Malmberg  
Department of Education  
University of Oxford, the United Kingdom

**Opponent** Dr., Research Associate Professor Bridget K. Hamre  
Center for Advanced Study of Teaching and Learning  
University of Virginia, USA

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to express my warmest gratitude to several people who have made this endeavor possible. Firstly, I would like to thank the supervisors of my doctoral thesis. I have been extremely fortunate to have such a great team of supervisors in my process of learning to become a researcher. I would like to express my deepest gratitude to my main supervisor, Professor Jari-Erik Nurmi. Thank you, Jari, for all your guidance, support, wisdom and patience during this process. Besides all the expertise, you have such a great sense of humor, which has helped in many situations. I am also indebted to Professor Anna-Maija Poikkeus. Thank you, Anna-Maija, for all the support, encouragement and valuable comments. Thank you also for all the opportunities that you have created for me. Further, I would like to thank Professor Timo Ahonen for always being such a positive and encouraging person. I am also deeply grateful to Adjunct Professor Marja-Kristiina Lerkkanen. Thank you, Marja-Kristiina, for always having time and patience with my questions and for sharing all your expertise. Thank you also for being the enthusiastic, positive, warm and friendly person that you are. And thank you for all the opportunities that you have given to me during this process.

I would also like to thank the reviewers of this thesis. My warmest gratitude I would like to express to Dr., Research Associate Professor Bridget Hamre for devoting her time and expertise to reviewing this thesis, and also for being the opponent of this dissertation. I also wish to thank Dr., Academic Fellow Lars-Erik Malmberg for his valuable comments on this thesis.

I also wish to thank several people at the Department of Psychology. I would like to express my warmest gratitude to Noona, who has helped me with statistics and taught me a lot of about doing research. Thank you, Noona, for always having time and patience with all my questions. Further, I want to express special thanks to Kati, Riikka, Eija, Jaana, Laura, Riikka, Ulla, and Katja for being in the “same boat” with me and being more than just colleagues. I also would like to thank Jenni S. for so many inspiring conversations and joint interests; thank you also for making many congress journeys so nice. Thank you, Hely, Katrin, Gintas, and many others for all the support.

I also want to thank the whole “ALPO” research group. Thank you, Anna-Liisa and Jenni R., for always helping me with the data. Thank you, Professor Helena Rasku-Puttonen, for being such an encouraging and supportive person on all the way. Next, I wish to thank Dr. Martti Siekkinen for sharing his expertise and enthusiasm regarding early childhood education research. I would also like to thank Professor Eve Kikas for cooperation and so nice joint congress journeys. And I also want to thank all the children, teachers, and parents participating in the *First Steps* study.

I am also very grateful to my family and friends. My deepest gratitude goes to my mother, Sirkka-Liisa, for always encouraging and supporting me and believing in me. I am also grateful to my godchildren, Kim, Cinderella, Veera, Jesse and Lassi for sharing their special moments of life with me.



I have been blessed with wonderful children: Eetu, Leevi, Veeti, and Ella. You four have taught me more about life and parenthood than I could have ever learned in theory. Thank you for bringing so much joy and happiness into my life and also for teaching me what is important in life. Finally, I would like to thank my husband, Mika, for his unconditional love and endless support. Thank you for sharing all the joys and sorrows of life with me. I am not sure whether I could have made it this far without you. You are more than I could have ever asked for.

This work has been financially supported by the National Center of Excellence in Learning and Motivation, the Department of Psychology, and the National Doctoral Program of Psychology – thank you for your support.

Jyväskylä, September 2012  
Eija Pakarinen

## **FIGURES**

FIGURE 1	The contextual model of teacher-child interactions. Based on Downer et al. (2010b).....	13
FIGURE 2	The CLASS framework. Modified from Hamre (2008).....	16

## **TABLES**

TABLE 1	Overview of the studies .....	39
---------	-------------------------------	----

## LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

- I Pakarinen, E., Lerkkanen, M.-K., Poikkeus, A.-M., Kiuru, N., Siekkinen, M., Rasku-Puttonen, H., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2010). A validation of the Classroom Assessment Scoring System in Finnish kindergartens. *Early Education and Development, 21*, 95–124. doi: 10.1080/10409280902858764
- II Pakarinen, E., Kiuru, N., Lerkkanen, M.-K., Poikkeus, A.-M., Siekkinen, M., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2010). Classroom organization and teacher stress predict learning motivation in kindergarten children. *European Journal of Psychology of Education, 25*, 281–300. doi: 10.1007/s10212-010-0025-6
- III Pakarinen, E., Kiuru, N., Lerkkanen, M.-K., Poikkeus, A.-M., Ahonen, T., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2011). Instructional support predicts children's task avoidance in kindergarten. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 26*, 376–386. doi: 10.1016/j.ecresq.2010.11.003
- IV Pakarinen, E., Lerkkanen, M.-K., Poikkeus, A.-M., Siekkinen, M., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2011). Kindergarten teachers adjust their teaching practices in accordance with academic pre-skills. *Educational Psychology, 31*, 37–53. doi: 10.1080/01443410.2010.517906

## CONTENTS

ABSTRACT  
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS  
FIGURES  
LIST OF PUBLICATIONS  
CONTENTS

1	INTRODUCTION .....	11
1.1	Teacher-child interactions.....	12
1.1.1	Measuring teacher-child interactions .....	14
1.2	The CLASS framework: A theory of teacher-child interactions.....	15
1.2.1	Emotional support.....	16
1.2.2	Classroom organization .....	17
1.2.3	Instructional support .....	18
1.2.4	The CLASS as an observational tool.....	19
1.2.5	Limitations of previous research.....	19
1.3	Teacher and classroom characteristics.....	20
1.3.1	Teacher stress and exhaustion.....	20
1.3.2	Interactional style in teaching.....	22
1.3.3	Teachers' self-efficacy beliefs.....	23
1.3.4	Classroom structural characteristics.....	23
1.4	The influence of students on teachers.....	24
1.5	Learning motivation.....	26
1.5.1	Interest .....	26
1.5.2	Task-focused versus task-avoidant behavior .....	28
1.6	Academic skills development .....	30
1.6.1	Learning to read .....	31
1.6.2	Learning mathematics .....	32
1.6.3	The role of maternal education in academic skills .....	33
1.7	Context of the study .....	33
1.8	Aims of the empirical studies .....	34
2	METHOD .....	36
2.1	Participants and procedure .....	36
2.2	Measures .....	37
3	OVERVIEW OF THE EMPIRICAL STUDIES .....	40
3.1	Study I: A validation of the Classroom Assessment Scoring System in Finnish kindergartens .....	40
3.2	Study II: Classroom organization and teacher stress predict learning motivation in kindergarten children.....	41
3.3	Study III: Instructional support predicts children's task avoidance in kindergarten.....	42

3.4	Study IV: Kindergarten teachers adjust their teaching practices in accordance with academic pre-skills .....	43
4	GENERAL DISCUSSION.....	45
4.1	The reliability and validity of the CLASS tool.....	45
4.2	The role of teacher-child interactions in kindergarteners' motivation.....	49
4.2.1	The influence of teacher-child interactions on learning motivation .....	49
4.2.2	The role of teacher-child interactions in task avoidance.....	51
4.3	The role of teacher-child interactions in children's academic pre-skills .....	53
4.4	The role of teacher stress in children's learning motivation and phonological awareness.....	54
4.5	The effect of children's academic skills on teacher-child interactions.....	55
4.6	The relations between motivation and academic skills .....	57
4.6.1	The roles of gender and age in motivation and academic skills .....	58
5	PRACTICAL IMPLICATIONS.....	60
6	LIMITATIONS.....	64
7	FUTURE DIRECTIONS.....	66
8	CONCLUSIONS.....	69
	TIIVISTELMÄ .....	70
	REFERENCES.....	73

## 1 INTRODUCTION

Child development is a function of social interactions that occur at home, in school, or in any environment in which patterns of interactions accumulate over time (Bronfenbrenner & Morris, 2006). Children's first significant relationships are typically formed with parents, yet children's relationships with teachers and other primary caregivers also have developmental relevance (Downer, Driscoll, & Pianta, 2011). In fact, many children spend a high proportion of their waking hours in day care centers or kindergartens. A parallel has sometimes been drawn between teaching and parenting (e.g., Wentzel, 2002), and an increasing amount of research has been conducted on teacher-student interactions and the influence of teacher practices on child outcomes (for a meta-analysis, see Roor-da, Koomen, Spilt, & Oort, 2011).

Children's early educational experiences have long-lasting effects on their academic achievement (Hamre & Pianta, 2001) and motivation (for reviews, see Rutter, 1985b; Sylva, 1994). Rutter (1985a, b) concluded that: "The long-term educational benefits stem not from what children are specifically taught but from effects on children's attitudes to learning, on their self-esteem, and on their task orientation." In order to understand the key factors that promote children's academic learning and motivation, it is important to examine what kinds of learning environments and teacher-child interactions children are exposed to. Both classroom- and teacher-related factors have been found to be associated with successful school outcomes (Pianta, Belsky, Vandergrift, Houts, & Morrison, 2008). The majority of previous research on classroom quality has focused on structural characteristics, such as adult-child ratio, group size, and teachers' education (Rutter & Maughan, 2002). Early research on the quality of early education addressed whether children attending early education institutions develop differently from those not attending such institutions (Melhuis, 2001). However, recent literature has indicated that early educational experience is not unitary and that it is the quality or characteristic of experience that matters (Melhuis, 2001). Moreover, the process quality of daily interactions between the teacher and students has been shown to provide more powerful predictors of child outcomes than the classroom structural features have (Early et al., 2006; Howes et

al., 2008; Mashburn et al., 2008; see also Montie, Xiang, & Schweinhart, 2006). Consequently, the goal of the present thesis was to examine the predictive relations between the quality of teacher–child interactions in kindergarten classrooms and children’s learning motivation and academic pre-skills. The thesis also had more specific aims: first, to investigate the reliability and validity of the Classroom Assessment Scoring System as an observational tool (Pianta et al., 2008b) in Finnish kindergartens; second, to examine the predictive role of teacher–child interactions in kindergarteners’ motivational outcomes, namely, task avoidance and learning motivation; third, to investigate the role of teacher stress in kindergarteners’ learning motivation and phonological awareness; and, fourth, to examine the predictive role of kindergarteners’ academic pre-skills in teacher–child interactions. In addition, the predictive role of teacher–child interactions in kindergarteners’ academic pre-skills was investigated.

## 1.1 Teacher–child interactions

Classroom processes taking place in interactions between teachers and children, as well as among children are seen as the primary mechanisms of influence of schools and teachers on child development, that is, through the provision of opportunities to develop social skills and competencies and be engaged in learning (Early et al., 2007; Hamre, Pianta, Mashburn, & Downer, 2007; Mashburn et al., 2008). In the framework of Bronfenbrenner’s bioecological model (Bronfenbrenner & Morris, 1998) interactions between teachers and children form an example of *proximal processes*, i.e., enduring forms of interaction between the child and persons, objects, and symbols in his or her immediate environment. Teacher–child interactions representing a bidirectional transactional process between individuals are influenced by both individual and contextual factors (Downer et al., 2010b; Jennings & Greenberg, 2009; see Figure 1). In other words, each individual brings his/her own personal characteristics, beliefs and dispositions into the everyday teacher–child interactions evidenced in the *proximal context*. More *distal* contextual factors such as classroom, family, and school may facilitate or impede effective teacher–child interactions to evolve as well (Downer et al., 2010b). Teacher–child interactions are also a part of a larger ecological system, e.g., socioeconomic and cultural contexts (Bronfenbrenner & Morris, 1998).

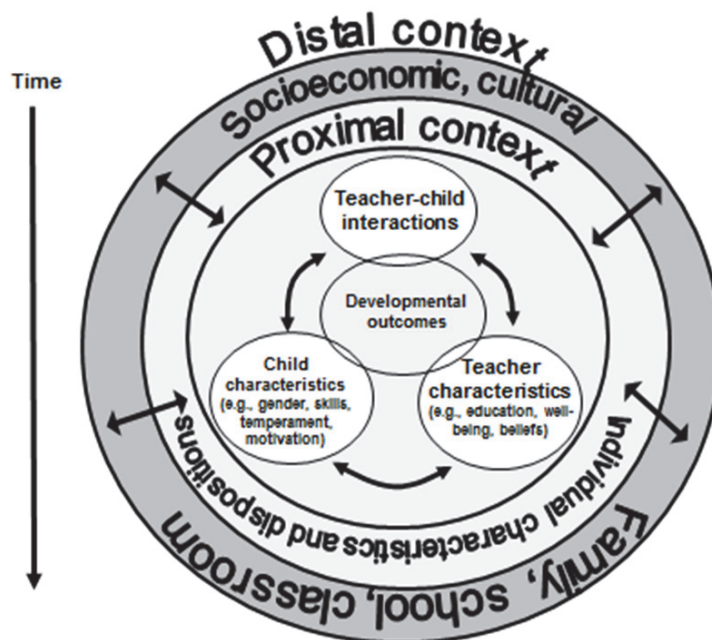


FIGURE 1 The contextual model of teacher-child interactions. Based on Downer et al. (2010b).

Previous research on the quality of classroom interactions and teaching practices has relied on several approaches and used a variety of concepts. These include developmentally appropriate practices (DAP; e.g., Copple & Bredekamp, 2009; NAYEC, 2009), classroom quality (La Paro, Pianta, & Stuhlman, 2004; Pianta et al., 2008b), effective teaching (Bogner, Raphael, & Pressley, 2002; Wharton-McDonald, Pressley, & Hampston, 1998), child-centered versus teacher-directed (didactic) practices (Perry, Donohue, & Weinstein, 2007; Stipek & Byler, 2004; Stipek, Feiler, Daniels, & Milburn, 1995), and individualizing instruction (Connor et al., 2009). Despite the different concepts, the approaches make similar assumptions regarding the key elements of teacher-child interactions in children's learning: (1) social and emotional elements, (2) classroom management or organization, and (3) instructional or cognitive components (e.g., Bru, Stephens, & Torsheim, 2002; Connor, Son, Hindman, & Morrison, 2005; Eccles & Roeser, 1999; La Paro et al., 2004; Stipek & Byler, 2004).

The previous research clearly points to three domains of classroom interactions that are crucial for children's academic outcomes: classroom management, classroom climate, and the amount and type of instruction evidenced in the classroom (e.g., Connor, Morrison, & Katch, 2004; La Paro et al., 2004; Pianta et al., 2008b; Stipek & Byler, 2004). Student achievement has been found to be related to teachers' *management* strategies (i.e., clarity of rules, management of students' behavior, time, and attention) of learning activities and behavior in the classroom (e.g., Emmer & Stough, 2001). There is also clear evidence that



classroom *climate* (i.e., a positive and warm teacher–child relationship characterized by the teacher’s regard for children’s perspectives and responsiveness to their needs and interests) promotes children’s adjustment and development of academic skills (e.g., Birch & Ladd, 1997; Connor et al., 2005; for a meta-analysis, see Cornelius-White, 2007). Further, a high quality of *instruction* (i.e., active monitoring and scaffolding of children’s learning and thinking, and tailoring the instruction) has been shown to contribute significantly to children’s academic skills (e.g., Connor et al., 2005; Juel & Minden-Cupp, 2000; La Paro et al., 2004; Mashburn et al., 2008).

Teacher–student interactions have been studied intensively during the recent decades (for meta-analyses, see Cornelius-White, 2007; Roorda et al., 2011). Research has shown that teachers differ significantly in their interactions with their students (Howes et al., 2008; LoCasale-Crouch et al., 2007; Pianta, La Paro, Payne, Cox, & Bradley, 2002). Supportive teacher–student relationships are documented to contribute to children’s academic achievement and successful schooling outcomes (Birch & Ladd, 1997; Burchinal, Peisner-Feinberg, Pianta, & Howes, 2002; Crosnoe et al., 2010; Furrer & Skinner, 2003; Howes et al., 2008; Hughes & Kwok, 2007; Skinner & Belmont, 1993; Skinner, Furrer, Marchand, & Kindermann, 2008), to peer acceptance (Hughes & Kwok, 2006), and to have long-lasting effects on academic achievement (e.g., Hamre & Pianta, 2001).

### 1.1.1 Measuring teacher–child interactions

Information on teacher–child interactions can be captured by using teacher reports (e.g., Student–Teacher Relationship Scale; Pianta, 2001), student reports (e.g., Nolen & Haladyna, 1990; Ryan & Grolnick, 1986), and observations—or combinations of these (cf., De Jong & Westerhof, 2001). Several observational measures have been developed for measuring the process quality in classrooms. Both global rating scales, such as the Early Childhood Environment Rating Scale (ECERS-R; Harms, Clifford, & Cryer, 1998; ECERS-E; Sylva, Siraj-Blatchford, & Taggart, 2006), and direct observation of classroom interactions, such as the Classroom Assessment Scoring System (CLASS; Pianta et al., 2008b), the Early Childhood Classroom Observation Measure (ECCOM; Stipek & Byler, 2005), and the Individualizing Student Instruction classroom observation and coding system (ISI; Connor et al., 2009) have been applied in various contexts. As an extension to the CLASS coding system, the Individualized Classroom Assessment Scoring System (inCLASS; Downer, Booren, Lima, Luckner, & Pianta, 2010) has recently been developed for studying individual children’s experiences in the classroom.

In the U.S., classroom observations have been used as measurement tools in educational research for more than 30 years (Gage & Needels, 1989). In the Finnish context, classroom observations have mostly been conducted using a qualitative microanalysis, whereas internationally standardized and validated observational tools such as the CLASS had not been implemented before in the Finnish kindergarten context (for an exception, the ECCOM measure was used at the same time as the CLASS in the First Steps study; Lerkkanen et al., 2012a).

In the present study, the CLASS tool was applied for measuring the quality of teacher–child interactions in Finnish kindergartens. The CLASS was chosen because it provides a standardized and validated way of assessing teacher–child interactions across grades and across content areas (Pianta & Hamre, 2009). Another reason for selecting the CLASS was that it is based on identifiable dimensions of teacher–child interactions shown in earlier studies to contribute in a meaningful way to students’ development (Hamre et al., 2007; Pianta & Hamre, 2009). Although the CLASS framework shares many features with other approaches, it is unique in its strong theoretical basis, its empirical validation, and applicability to a range of early childhood and elementary classroom settings (Hamre & Pianta, 2007).

## **1.2 The CLASS framework: A theory of teacher–child interactions**

The CLASS framework (Downer, Sabol, & Hamre, 2010; Pianta & Hamre, 2009; Pianta et al., 2008b) conceptualizes classroom quality in terms of teacher–student interactions that are likely to contribute to student learning and development (see Figure 2). The CLASS framework leans heavily toward earlier theoretical and empirical educational and psychological literature (Downer et al., 2010b). Classroom processes are operationalized in several specific dimensions involving emotional, organizational, and instructional features of the classroom (Pianta & Hamre, 2009). These dimensions are organized into three broad domains of teacher–child interactions, namely, emotional support, classroom organization, and instructional support (Downer et al., 2010b; Pianta et al., 2008b).

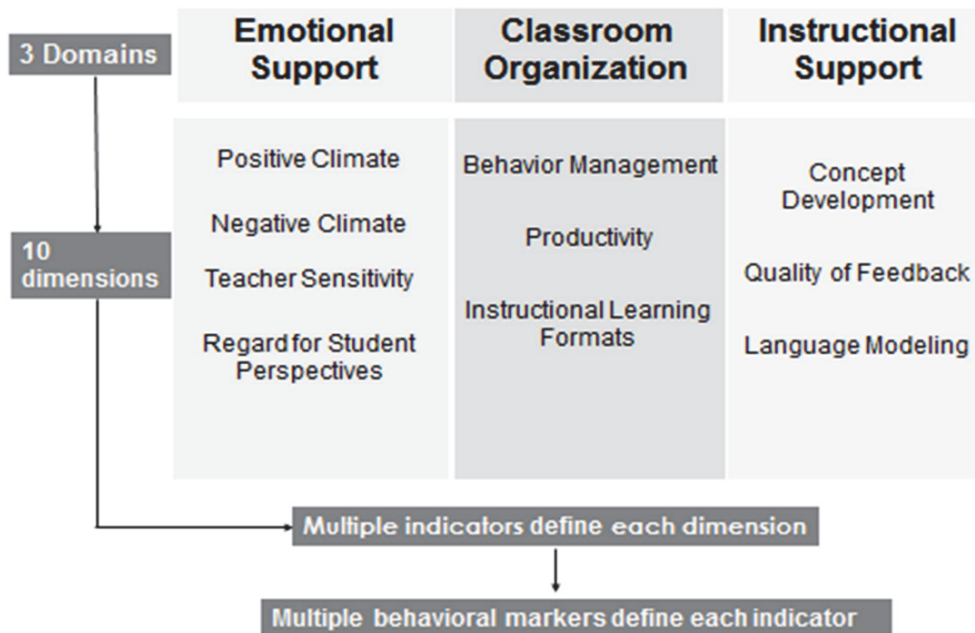


FIGURE 2 The CLASS framework. Modified from Hamre (2008).

### 1.2.1 Emotional support

Emotional support refers to dimensions of classroom interaction which support children's social and emotional functioning (La Paro et al., 2004; Pianta et al., 2008b). In classrooms with high emotional support, teachers are sensitive to children's needs and interests, and show responsiveness and warmth (Pianta et al., 2008b). Emotionally supportive teachers also provide children with appropriate levels of autonomy and comfort (Pianta et al., 2008b). Classrooms with high quality emotional support are characterized by positive tone and respectful interactions (Hamre & Pianta, 2007).

Emotional support has its theoretical foundation in attachment and self-determination theory (Downer et al., 2010; Hamre et al., 2007). Self-determination theory (STD) postulates that students are more likely to be engaged and motivated to learn when their three innate psychological needs, that is, needs for relatedness, competence, and autonomy are met (Connell & Wellborn, 1991; Ryan & Deci, 2000; Skinner & Belmont, 1993). Attachment theory, in turn, posits that when children have predictable, emotionally supportive and secure relationships with their primary caregivers, they become more self-reliant and are able to take risks when exploring novel situations (Ainsworth, Belehar, Waters, & Wall, 1978; Bowlby, 1982). Based on these theoretical underpinnings, it can be assumed that emotionally supportive teacher-child interac-

tions promote children's connectedness with school and the sense of security to explore new ideas as well as motivation to learn (Hamre et al., 2007).

Previous research has shown that emotional support contributes to students' emotional and social outcomes (e.g., Mashburn et al., 2008; NICHD, 2003), as well as to their academic outcomes (Hamre & Pianta, 2005; Perry et al., 2007). For example, teachers' regard for students' perspectives, responsiveness to students' interests, and the emotional climate of the classroom have been documented to be associated with children's achievement (Bogner et al., 2002; Connor et al., 2005; Dolezal, Welsh, Pressley, & Vincent, 2003). Teacher warmth and sensitivity have been shown to be related to early reading outcomes (Connor et al., 2005), low rates of negative behavior (Bru et al., 2002; NICHD, 2002, 2003; Rimm-Kaufman et al., 2002), and academic achievement (Hamre & Pianta, 2001). Emotional support provided by the teacher also promotes children's engagement (McWilliam, Scarborough, & Kim, 2003) and can function as a protective factor among at-risk children (Buyse, Verschueren, Doumen, Van Damme, & Maes, 2008; Hamre & Pianta, 2005).

### 1.2.2 Classroom organization

Classroom organization is defined in terms of routines and management in the classroom (Emmer & Stough, 2001). It is displayed, for instance, in how teachers manage time and activities to promote children's engagement in productive learning (Cameron, Connor, & Morrison, 2005; Cameron, Connor, Morrison, & Jewkes, 2008; Emmer & Stough, 2001). Teachers in well-organized classrooms promote children's learning by establishing clear expectations for behavior and well-established routines (Emmer & Stough, 2001), and helping students to regulate their own behavior and to maintain interest in learning activities (Pianta et al., 2008b). Effective teachers also actively monitor children's schoolwork (Bru et al., 2002), and are proactive rather than reactive with regards to disruptive behavior (Yates & Yates, 1990).

Conceptualization of classroom organization is based on theoretical and empirical postulations on children's development of self-regulatory skills (Hamre et al., 2007; Paris & Paris, 2001; Raver, 2004). Although a lot of individual variability exists (e.g., temperament), the development and expression of self-regulatory skills are seen as also being highly dependent on the external regulations provided by parents and teachers (Raver, 2004; Rimm-Kaufman et al., 2002). It can be assumed, thus, that classroom organization is foremost aligned to children's behavioral and attentional skills (Downer et al., 2010; Hamre et al., 2007).

Effectiveness of classroom organization—or classroom management, which is often used as a parallel term—is associated with children's higher achievement (Cameron et al., 2008; Wharton-McDonald et al., 1998), higher mastery of first grade vocabulary and print concepts (Cadima, Leal, & Burchinal, 2010), greater student engagement (Rimm-Kaufman, Curby, Grimm, Nathanson, & Brock, 2009; Wharton-McDonald et al., 1998), and fewer behavioral problems (Arnold, McWilliams, & Arnold, 1998; Bru et al., 2002). In classrooms

with high-quality management, students have been found to show higher on-task behavior and social and academic competence than students in classrooms with low-quality management (e.g., Pianta et al., 2002; Rimm-Kaufman, La Paro, Downer, & Pianta, 2005).

### 1.2.3 Instructional support

Instructional support refers to the ways in which teachers implement instructional discussions and activities to effectively support children's cognitive and language development (Pianta et al., 2008b). In classrooms with high-quality instructional support, teachers provide scaffolding (Yates & Yates, 1990), create opportunities for concept development, use questioning and feedback in supportive ways (La Paro et al., 2004; Pianta et al., 2008b), and promote students' problem solving, creative thinking, and complex language skills (Pianta et al., 2008b). Teachers characterized by a high provision of instructional support promote children's learning by affording additional explanations and ideas (Meyer, Wardrop, Hastings, & Linn, 1993), by scaffolding and providing support (Bogner et al., 2002), and by asking optimally challenging questions (Dolezal et al., 2003). High quality feedback extends children's learning by suggesting alternative ways of thinking and by emphasizing deeper understanding of concepts rather than the correctness of answers (La Paro et al., 2004).

Instructional support has its theoretical roots in theory and research on children's cognitive and linguistic development (Catts, Fey, Zhang, & Tomblin, 1999; Hamre et al., 2007; Vygotsky, 1991; Wharton-McDonald et al., 1998). A child's cognitive and linguistic development is seen as contingent on the opportunities provided by adults, that is, by scaffolding, extending, and encouraging (Vygotsky, 1991). It can be assumed, therefore, that teachers' instructional support provides a strong basis for the development of children's cognitive skills and academic outcomes (Downer et al., 2010; Hamre et al., 2007).

Instructional support has been found to be positively associated with students' classroom engagement (Bogner et al., 2002; Dolezal et al., 2003; Downer, Rimm-Kaufman, & Pianta, 2007; NICHD, 2005; Wharton-McDonald et al., 1998), academic outcomes (Hamre & Pianta, 2005; Howes et al., 2008; Mashburn et al., 2008; Taylor, Pearson, Clark, & Walpole, 2000; Wharton-McDonald et al., 1998), and adaptive interactions with teachers and peers (NICHD, 2002). Instructional support has particular relevance for developmental outcomes of at-risk children: higher teacher instructional support can aid in closing the gap in academic achievement between at-risk children and children without common risk indicators (Hamre & Pianta, 2005).

Previous research has shown that classroom interactions conceptualized using the three aforementioned domains of classroom process quality are important for both the development of children's academic skills and adaptive classroom behaviors. The associations between teacher-child interactions and children's motivational outcomes, however, have been studied to a lesser extent. Consequently, one major aim of the present thesis was to examine the predictive role of teacher-child interactions in the development of kindergarteners'

learning motivation (Study II) and task-avoidant behavior (Study III). The role of teacher-child interactions in children's academic pre-skills (Studies II-III) was also investigated.

#### 1.2.4 The CLASS as an observational tool

In the present study, teacher-child interactions were assessed using the CLASS observational instrument focusing on three domains of classroom interaction (Pianta et al., 2008b; see Figure 2). The *Emotional Support* domain includes four observable dimensions: positive climate, negative climate, teacher sensitivity, and regard for student perspectives. It focuses on the positive tone and respectful interactions in the classroom, that is, the teacher's ability to support social and emotional functioning in the classroom (Pianta et al., 2008b). The *Classroom Organization* domain includes three observable dimensions: behavior management, productivity, and instructional learning formats. Observations concerning this domain focus on management of students' behavior, time, and attention in the classroom (Hamre & Pianta, 2007). The *Instructional Support* domain involves the following three observable dimensions: concept development, language modeling, and quality of feedback. It does not focus on the content of the curriculum (the *what*) but rather on the ways in which teachers establish conversations and give feedback (the *how*) in order to promote children's cognitive development (Pianta et al., 2008b).

#### 1.2.5 Limitations of previous research

Previous research on the quality of teacher-child interactions has some limitations. First, research using the CLASS instrument to analyze teacher-child interactions has been conducted mainly regarding the U.S. context (for exceptions, see Cadima et al., 2010; Malmberg, Hagger, Burn, Mutton, & Colls, 2010). However, mechanisms that promote learning in the classroom are assumed to be universal (Hamre et al., 2007; Van de Grift, 2007), and there is an evident need for a valid measure of teacher-child interactions also outside the United States. There is no empirical research on how process quality in kindergarten classrooms is associated with children's learning outcomes and motivation in the Finnish context with a more homogeneous educational system and teacher education than that in the U.S., for instance. Second, although the relations between teacher-child interactions and academic outcomes have been intensively studied in recent years, the associations between teacher-child interactions and children's motivational outcomes have been investigated to a much lesser extent, especially concerning young children. The topic of motivation development is especially important in the Finnish context given that the national kindergarten curriculum (Esiopetuksen opetussuunnitelman perusteet, 2010) strongly emphasizes the promotion of children's motivation and engagement in learning. Consequently, the first aim was to investigate the reliability and validity of the Classroom Assessment Scoring System as an observational tool (Pianta et al., 2008b) with regard to Finnish kindergartens. The second aim was to

examine the effects of teacher–child interactions on kindergarteners’ motivational outcomes, namely, learning motivation (Study II) and task avoidance (Study III).

### **1.3 Teacher and classroom characteristics**

In addition to teachers’ educational background, work experience, age and other background variables, their personal or psychological characteristics can also be assumed to influence the quality of teacher–child interactions as well as children’s academic and motivational outcomes (for a meta-analysis, see Jennings & Greenberg, 2009). In their theoretical model of teacher–child interactions, Downer and colleagues (2010b) refer to these teacher characteristics as proximal factors predicting the quality of interactions (see also Figure 1).

#### **1.3.1 Teacher stress and exhaustion**

The quality of classroom interactions may also partly depend on the psychological well-being of the teacher (Downer et al., 2010b; Pianta et al., 2005). One aspect of teacher well-being is their work-related stress. Teacher stress can be defined as the experience of unpleasant emotions, such as tension, frustration, anxiety, anger and depression, resulting from some aspects of the teacher’s work (Kyriakou & Sutcliffe, 1978). Teacher burnout, in turn, has been described as a syndrome resulting from prolonged teacher stress (Kyriakou, 1987). Burnout in the work context can be manifested as emotional exhaustion, cynicism or depersonalization, and reduced professional accomplishment (Maslach, Schaufeli, & Leiter, 2001).

The teaching profession is evaluated as stressful and mentally loaded (e.g., Johnson et al., 2005; Kalimo & Toppinen, 1997; Travers & Cooper, 1996). Stress and exhaustion at work have been found to be quite common among teachers: 27% of Finnish teachers suffer from symptoms of exhaustion (Kalimo & Toppinen, 1997). International prevalence of stress reported by teachers has ranged between 30% to 90% (e.g., Travers & Cooper, 1996). The frequency of teacher stress varies from study to study and depends on the criteria, cut-off points, and measures used. Recently, teaching has been ranked as one of the highest in stress-related outcomes from a database of 26 occupations (Johnson et al., 2005). Preschool teachers’ work stressors have been described along the dimensions of job-related demands, resources and control, or more specifically as high demands, low control in daily activities, few resources and rewards for work, and low confidence in managing children’s behavior (Curbow, Spratt, Ungaretti, McDonnell, & Breckler, 2000). Emotionally challenging situations, such as maintaining discipline and teaching unmotivated children with conduct or other problems, have also been identified as potential stressors for teachers (Brouwers & Tomic, 2000; Sutton & Wheatley, 2003).

Teacher stress can have both individual consequences as well consequences for those with whom a teacher works (Grayson & Alvarez, 2008; Jennings & Greenberg, 2009; Zhai, Raver, & Li-Grining, 2011). Stressed teachers may experience decreased motivation and high absenteeism, as well as increasing teacher turnover rates. Some theoretical perspectives have informed on the influence of teacher stress on child outcomes. Emotion socialization models, for example, suggest that adults' emotional expression, that is, their reactions to children's emotions and behavior, shape children's emotional and behavioral development (Li-Grining, Raver, Champion, Sardin, Metzger, & Jones, 2010). Further, transactional models of child development suggest that both adults and children have the capacity to reduce stress and anxiety or to increase it (e.g., Combs-Ronto, Olson, Lunkenheimer, & Sameroff, 2009). Jennings and Greenberg (2009), in turn, conclude that teachers' social and emotional competence is highly dependent on their well-being. Relatedly, Raver and colleagues (Li-Grining et al., 2010; Zhai et al., 2011) have suggested that teacher stress influences child outcomes indirectly via lowered quality of classroom management and emotional support, and via children's self-regulation skills (Raver et al., 2011).

Previous studies have shown that, when teachers experience stress or emotional exhaustion, their relationships with students and the quality of their teaching suffer (Grayson & Alvarez, 2008; Li-Grining et al., 2010; Roth, Assor, Kanat-Maymon, & Kaplan, 2007; Yoon, 2002). Teachers may, for example, have difficulties in maintaining emotionally supportive classroom interactions and effective behavior management when they experience a high level of stress (Li-Grining et al., 2010). In addition, teachers' reports of stress have been found to predict their negative relationships with students (Yoon, 2002). It has also been shown that teachers who experience high levels of stress and burnout are more likely to engage in harsh interactions with students (Curbow et al., 2000; Hamre & Pianta, 2004). Teachers with burnout symptoms may have a low tolerance when it comes to meeting the needs of students with challenging behavior (Kokkinos, Panayiotou, & Davazoglou, 2005). Moreover, emotional exhaustion may lead to lowered sensitivity and avoidance of interaction with students. Further, teachers' emotional exhaustion has been found to be indirectly related to students' lower autonomous motivation for learning (Roth et al., 2007). It has also been connected to teachers' lower self-efficacy beliefs (Brouwers & Tomic, 2000). Self-reported depression in teachers, which is closely linked to feelings of exhaustion and stress, has been shown to be negatively connected with the observed quality of interactions (Gerber, Whitebook, & Weinstein, 2007; Hamre & Pianta, 2004; Pianta et al., 2005).

These findings support the assumption that teacher stress and exhaustion may lead to a lower quality of interaction in the classroom, which in turn contributes to lowered learning motivation and learning outcomes in children (see Jennings & Greenberg, 2009). As there are only a few previous findings on the influence of teacher stress on children's learning and motivation, one aim of the



present thesis was to investigate the role of self-reported teacher stress in kindergarteners' learning motivation and phonological skills (Study II).

### 1.3.2 Interactional style in teaching

Teachers' behaviors and characteristics that describe their interactions with children in their classroom, defined in the present thesis as *interactional style in teaching*, may contribute to the quality of interactions in the classroom. Research on teacher interactional style rests on the assumption that effective teaching is much like effective parenting (Wentzel, 1997, 2002). The theoretical background originates from literature on parenting styles, namely, Baumrind's parenting dimensions (Baumrind, 1991). According to her, parenting style is composed of two dimensions. One dimension, *demandingness*, involves behavioral control, autonomy support and expectations (Baumrind, 1991). The other dimension, *responsiveness*, involves warmth and care, involvement, provision of resources, and adaptation to individual needs. Variations along the two dimensions yield different parenting styles, namely, authoritative, authoritarian and permissive parenting (Baumrind, 1991). Barber (1996) has extended the theory on parenting styles by introducing a concept of psychological control which is defined as parental behaviors that are intrusive and manipulative of children's thoughts, feelings, and attachment to parents. While the impact of parenting styles on children's academic achievement has been investigated extensively (e.g., Aunola & Nurmi, 2004, 2005; Darling & Steinberg, 1993), much less research has been conducted on teaching styles (for exceptions, see Kuntsche, Gmel, & Rehm, 2006; Walker, 2008; Wentzel, 2002).

As in the case of parenting styles, teacher interactional styles can be conceptualized as teacher warmth, affection and support (Kiuru et al., 2012b; Kuntsche et al., 2006), rules and behavioral control (Kuntsche et al., 2006), and psychological pressure or control (Kuntsche et al., 2006). A combination of providing autonomy support and responding to the students' needs, as well as setting and reinforcing clear rules, is defined as authoritative teaching (Kuntsche et al., 2006; Walker, 2008). Interactional style in teaching has also been conceptualized as adult-centered versus child-centered beliefs by some researchers (Justice, Mashburn, Hamre, & Pianta, 2008; Pianta et al., 2005).

Authoritative teaching has been shown to provide an optimal context for student engagement and learning (Walker, 2008). Previous research has also indicated that teacher warmth and support can protect first graders against the detrimental impact of reading disabilities risk on peer rejection (Kiuru et al., 2012b). Authoritarian teaching, in turn, has been connected to students' self-handicapping strategies and low self-efficacy (Walker, 2008), whereas psychological pressure has been found to be associated with adolescents' low academic achievement and increased problem behaviors (Kuntsche et al., 2006). Previous findings on how teacher beliefs are associated with the quality of classroom interactions are, however, somewhat inconsistent. For example, Pianta and colleagues found that teachers' adult-centered beliefs were negatively associated with classroom quality (Pianta et al., 2005), whereas Justice and colleagues

showed that preschool teachers' adult-centered attitudes were associated with high-quality literacy instruction (Justice et al., 2008).

### **1.3.3 Teachers' self-efficacy beliefs**

The construct of self-efficacy refers to a person's beliefs about his or her own capabilities to complete the required tasks and to overcome possible difficulties (Bandura, 1977). When the concept of self-efficacy is applied to teachers and teaching, it is defined as a belief that one's capabilities can bring about desirable changes in students' behavior and achievement (Gibson & Dembo, 1984) as well as in their motivation (Tschannen-Moran & Woolfolk-Hoy, 2001).

Teacher's sense of efficacy has been found to be positively associated with several predictors and indicators of student achievement (Tschannen-Moran, Woolfolk Hoy, & Hoy, 1998). For example, teachers' high sense of efficacy is associated with high-quality instruction in preschool (Justice et al., 2008), a close relationship with children (Mashburn, Hamre, Downer, & Pianta, 2006), a more positive impression of children (Mashburn et al., 2006), and children's higher academic performance (Goddard, Hoy, & Woolfolk, 2000; Guo, Piasta, Justice, & Kaderavek, 2010; Skaalvik & Skaalvik, 2007; Tschannen-Moran & Woolfolk Hoy, 2001; Wolters & Daugherty, 2007). Teacher efficacy is also related to teachers' classroom management strategies (Woolfolk, Rosoff, & Hoy, 1990), commitment to teaching (Coladarci, 1992), and persistence in challenges (Brouwers & Tomic, 2000), whereas low teacher efficacy is associated with burnout symptoms (Brouwers & Tomic, 2000; Skaalvik & Skaalvik, 2007, 2010). Moreover, the relations between teacher efficacy beliefs and child outcomes are moderated by classroom quality (Goddard & Goddard, 2001; Guo et al., 2010). For example, teachers' self-efficacy has been found to predict children's vocabulary skills only within the context of emotionally supportive preschool classrooms (Guo et al., 2010). Thus, teacher efficacy beliefs can be assumed to influence child outcomes through teacher-child interactions.

Since teachers' self-efficacy beliefs, interactional style in teaching, and exhaustion at work have been shown to be associated with the quality of teacher-child interactions, they were used in the present thesis to provide validation for measures of observed classroom quality (Study I).

### **1.3.4 Classroom structural characteristics**

Although process quality has been proven to be a powerful indicator of child outcomes, some structural features of classrooms may need to be in place for high-quality practices to evolve (Mashburn et al., 2008). Among the two most critical structural classroom characteristics are extent of teaching experience and class size. Previous research on teaching experience is inconsistent as effects for length of teaching experience have not been found in some studies (e.g., Early et al., 2007; Gerber et al., 2007; NICHD, 2002), while other studies have indicated that emotional support is higher in classrooms where the teacher has fewer years of professional experience (Connor et al., 2005; Mashburn et al., 2006).

Shorter teaching experience has also been found to protect first graders against the detrimental impact of social and learning risk factors on peer rejection (Kiuru et al., 2012b). One possible explanation for these findings is that less experienced teachers have received their training more recently and consequently may have learned more child-centered practices, such as taking into account individual students' needs in learning situations (Hytönen, 2008). They may also be more critical of their teaching as well as more receptive to new ideas.

Small class size has been identified as being beneficial for students' positive academic and behavioral outcomes (Blatchford, 2003; Blatchford, Bassett, & Brown, 2011; Ehrenberg, Brewer, Gamoran, & Willms, 2001), as well as for high-quality instructional and emotional support (NICHHD, 2004). In particular the youngest students benefit most from smaller classes in terms of academic outcomes (Blatchford, Bassett, Goldstein, & Martin, 2003; Ehrenberg et al., 2001; Nye, Hedges, & Konstantopoulos, 2000). Smaller class size in the first grade has also been found to protect children against the detrimental impact of social withdrawal on peer rejection (Kiuru et al., 2012b). In smaller classes, teachers are likely to have more resources for providing attention, active interaction and individualized support (Blatchford, Goldstein, Martin, & Browne, 2002; NICHHD, 2004). Some other studies, however, have not found effects of class size (NICHHD, 2002; Rutter & Maughan, 2002).

Due to previously reported effects on child outcomes and teacher-child interactions, teachers' professional experience and class size were used as control variables in most of the analyses included in the present thesis.

## 1.4 The influence of students on teachers

While it is widely acknowledged that teacher-child interactions—and especially the teacher's beliefs and teaching practices—influence children's motivational and academic outcomes (Birch & Ladd, 1997; Skinner & Belmont, 1993; Stipek et al., 1995, 1998), there are also some studies suggesting that students and their different characteristics influence teachers and their instructional practices (Dobbs & Arnold, 2009; Ladd, Birch, & Buhs, 1999; Nurmi, Viljaranta, Tolvanen, & Aunola, 2012; for a meta-analysis, see Nurmi, in press). For example, it has been suggested that student characteristics evoke various responses from teachers and influence teacher-child interactions (Borko & Putnam, 1996; Calderhead, 1996; Coplan & Prakash, 2003; Pianta, 2006). The idea that children's characteristics influence adults is, in fact, not new. Bell (Bell, 1968; Bell & Harper, 1977) suggested quite some time ago that child-adult interactions are bidirectional. Moreover, the transactional theory of child development suggests that adult and child characteristics interact in producing child outcomes (Combs-Ronto et al., 2009). In their theoretical model, Downer and colleagues (2010b) also acknowledge the bidirectional nature of teacher-child interactions.

The importance of students' characteristics in affecting teachers' behavior and instructional practices can be explained via two psychological mechanisms.

In addition to their general pedagogical knowledge and beliefs about classroom management, instructional strategies and subject matter, teachers also construct knowledge and beliefs about particular students and classrooms (Borko & Putnam, 1996; Calderhead, 1996). Such knowledge and beliefs about students as learners and about learning processes influence the methods that teachers use to instruct these students (Calderhead, 1996). Teachers' impressions of children and their characteristics have an impact on teacher-child relations and teacher instruction (Pianta, 2006). Second, alongside teachers' cognitions, students and their characteristics activate affective reactions in teachers, which are then reflected in the teachers' patterns of instruction, socioemotional support, and classroom management (Sutton & Wheatley, 2003). Some studies suggest that the major source of teachers' positive emotions, such as satisfaction, is derived from children's good learning outcomes and progress (Emmer, Oakland, & Good, 1974; Hargreaves, 1998). Although investigated to a lesser extent, teachers' emotions may have important consequences for their instruction and classroom practices (Sutton & Wheatley, 2003).

Research on the ways in which students' academic skills contribute to teachers' instruction rests largely on the assumption that success in education depends on adapting teaching to the needs of individual students (Connor et al., 2009; Corno & Snow, 1986; Morrison & Connor, 2002; Pressley, Hogan, Wharton-McDonald, Mistretta, & Ettenberger, 1996; Rimm-Kaufman, Vorhees, Snell, & La Paro, 2003; Sinatra & Mason, 2008). From this point of view, children's academic performance and skills are important in activating teacher instruction (Corno, 2008). For example, students' level of academic performance plays a crucial role in teachers' planning of their instruction and classroom practices (Corno & Snow, 1986; Rimm-Kaufman et al., 2003). The influence of students' academic skills can be described as an "evocative impact" on teachers' instruction (Rutter, 1997; Scarr & McCartney, 1983), as it is students' characteristics rather than their active efforts that have an influence on teachers' behavior.

Although the influence of children's academic performance on teachers' instruction and practices is widely acknowledged (Babad, 1998; Corno, 2008; Martin, 2004; Pianta, 2006; Skinner & Belmont, 1993), it has rarely been analyzed empirically and the findings are mixed. Some studies have shown that teachers give more praise, support and encouragement to students of whom they have low expectations (Babad, 1990). Some other studies, in turn, have indicated that teachers give more praise to (Brophy & Good, 1970; Good, Cooper, & Blakey, 1980) and set higher performance demands (Brophy & Good, 1970) on students of whom they have high expectations.

Previous research has indicated that students' academic skills are associated with the ways in which teachers instruct different students (Babad, 1990, 1996; Babad, Bernieri, & Rosenthal, 1989). For example, first grade students' poor level of performance in mathematics was found to lead to a higher amount of active instruction given by the teacher (Nurmi et al., 2012a, 2012b). Several recent studies suggest that students' reading skills are more likely to improve when instructional practices are matched to their initial skill levels (Cameron et

al., 2005; Connor, Morrison, & Katch, 2004; Juel & Minden-Cupp, 2000; Morrison & Connor, 2002). Similar results have been shown, for instance, for development in mathematics (Curby, Rimm-Kaufman, & Ponitz, 2009). A recent finding showed that teachers do not only adapt their instruction with respect to students' academic skills at the beginning of primary school, but they also adjust their instruction depending on the development of children's skills during the first school year (Nurmi et al., 2012a).

Related findings using classroom observations showed that classroom quality has a different developmental relevance for children with different skill levels. Namely, in terms of math outcomes, children with lower initial math skills benefited from a higher quality of teacher-child interactions (Cadima et al., 2010; Curby et al., 2009). Based on previous studies, there is good reason to assume that students' overall skill level in the classroom influences the quality of teacher-child interactions. Consequently, one aim of the present thesis was to investigate whether children's academic pre-skills typical of the kindergarten classroom would predict the quality of teacher-child interactions later on (Study IV).

## 1.5 Learning motivation

During the last three decades, the role of motivation and related classroom behavior in children's learning and academic achievement has been widely acknowledged (e.g., Onatsu-Arvilommi & Nurmi, 2000; Wigfield, Eccles, Schiefele, Roeser, & Davis-Kean, 2006). Students' interests, goal orientations, and achievement-related beliefs and behaviors are recognized as central motivation-related constructs reflecting students' purposes and reasons behind activities evidenced in achievement situations (Wigfield & Cambria, 2010). In the present thesis, *learning motivation* (defined as interest in kindergarten activities) and *task-avoidant behavior* displayed in learning situations with academic tasks are used as the key motivational constructs. Learning motivation and achievement behaviors are theoretically aligned motivational constructs. For example, Nurmi and colleagues (2008) have presented an integrated process model which posits that when an individual is motivated or interested in a particular task or subject, his or her behavior is more likely to be focused on the task (on-task) than to be task-avoidant (off-task). Learning motivation, in turn, is influenced, for example, by previous experiences, expectancies and beliefs concerning achievement and learning (Eccles et al., 1983).

### 1.5.1 Interest

One framework in conceptualizing academic motivation focuses on students' valuing of and interest in various school subjects, tasks, or activities. This framework utilizes various concepts, such as task-value (Eccles et al., 1983), task-motivation (Aunola et al., 2006; Viljaranta, Lerkkanen, Poikkeus, Aunola,

& Nurmi, 2009), intrinsic motivation (Deci, Vallerand, Pelletier, & Ryan, 1991; Gottfried, 1990), and interest (Renninger, 1992; Schiefele, 1991; Viljaranta, Aunola, Tolvanen, & Nurmi, 2012). In the present thesis, the concept of *learning motivation* is used to refer to children's interest in and enjoyment of contents of learning and activities in the Finnish kindergarten curriculum, such as activities related to letters, rhyming, mathematics, listening to storybook reading, music activities, outdoor play, nature studies, and arts and crafts. Learning activities in Finnish kindergartens are thematic rather than subject based, and instead of formal teaching of basic reading and math (e.g., decoding, or arithmetic exercises with work sheets), learning of academic pre-skills is fostered using play activities, rhyming, letter and number games, and exercises. Thus, in the context of Finnish kindergartens learning motivation was investigated by targeting a wide range of activities, that is, overall motivation and interest in different kinds of kindergarten activities.

Previous research indicates that the development of learning motivation begins very early in the school career (Aunola et al., 2006). Children's task-motivation in reading and mathematics appears to be relatively high at around school entry, but declines during the elementary school years (Gottfried, Fleming, & Gottfried, 2001; Wigfield et al., 1997). Similarly, individual differences in task-motivation emerge in early school years (Eccles, Wigfield, Harold, & Blumenfeld, 1993; Nurmi & Aunola, 2005; Wigfield et al., 1997), and inter-individual stability has been documented as increasing with age (Aunola et al., 2006; Gottfried et al., 2001). Motivation plays a role not only in students' overall academic achievement but also in the development of specific skills, such as reading (Baker & Wigfield, 1999; Ecalle, Magnan, & Gibert, 2006).

Despite wide agreement on the role of motivation in successful learning, the antecedents of children's learning motivation are not yet well understood. It has been suggested that previous learning outcomes related to a particular school subject and relevant feedback provide a basis for the development of students' interest in a particular subject. For example, in primary school students, performance in reading (Gottfried, 1990) and mathematics (Aunola et al., 2006; Gottfried, 1990) predict subsequent task-motivation in those particular subjects. Viljaranta et al. (2009) recently showed that kindergarten children's prior level of math-related skills predicted their subsequent interest in mathematics.

It has been suggested that the characteristics of schools and classrooms, as well as teaching practices, may also play an important role in the development of learning motivation (for a review, see Wigfield, Eccles, & Pintrich, 1996). Previous findings have indicated that teachers' teaching goals are related to primary school children's task motivation (Aunola et al., 2006), and that instructional practices contribute to students' learning motivation (Anderman, Eccles, Yoon, Roeser, Wigfield, & Blumenfeldt, 2001). Associations have also been reported between students' intrinsic motivation and teacher support for students' autonomy (Guay, Boggiano, & Vallerand, 2001; Guthrie, Wigfield, & von Secker, 2000), teacher caring (Wentzel, 1997, 1998), and teacher warmth combined with

consistent enforcement of rules in the classroom (Ryan & Grolnick, 1986). These findings are in accordance with the postulations of the self-determination theory (Ryan & Deci, 2000; Skinner & Belmont, 1993; Skinner et al., 2008), which suggests that children are most motivated to learn when adults support their need to feel competent and autonomous as well as the need for relatedness.

Previous research in the field has, however, some limitations. First, little research has been carried out among kindergarten-age children (for exceptions see Lerkkanen et al., 2012b; Stipek et al., 1998; Viljaranta et al., 2009). Second, the majority of previous studies have investigated teacher instruction and classroom goal structures either by using student reports (Nolen & Haladyna, 1990; Ryan & Grolnick, 1986) or teacher reports (Anderman et al., 2001), whereas less research has been conducted using observational methods. Third, previous studies have not typically taken into account the differences in children's pre-existing academic skills (Nolen & Haladyna, 1990; Ryan & Grolnick, 1986). Classroom differences in children's interests may be partly due to student selection for placement in classes. Although it is acknowledged (e.g., Turner & Patrick, 2008) that understanding development and change in motivation requires analyzing the transaction between individuals and context, the role of classroom-level factors in the development of motivation has been analyzed much less than the role of individual factors. Thus, in the present thesis, the role of observed teacher-child interactions and teacher stress in kindergarteners' learning motivation (Study II) was examined by taking into account the children's previous skills and including other potentially relevant factors (i.e., mothers' education and child gender) in the analyses.

### 1.5.2 Task-focused versus task-avoidant behavior

The kinds of motivational behavior patterns and strategies that children adopt can be expected to play an important role in their academic achievement and performance (e.g., Lau & Nie, 2008; Onatsu-Arvilommi & Nurmi, 2000; Stephenson, Parrila, Georgiou, & Kirby, 2008). Achievement-related beliefs and behaviors refer to a variety of expectations, beliefs and behaviors that individuals display in various learning situations (for reviews, see Valentine, DuBois, & Cooper, 2004; Wigfield et al., 2006). The basic idea in this framework is that when an individual faces a new challenging or demanding task, experiences of prior learning and achievement situations activate expectations about what will happen (Eccles et al., 1993; Dweck, 1986; Wigfield & Eccles, 2000). These expectations and related emotions then influence the ways in which the individual handles a particular task (Pintrich & De Groot, 1990).

Although various types of achievement-related beliefs and behaviors have been described in previous literature, there are two major kinds of patterns that children display. Task-focused patterns—such as mastery orientation (Diener & Dweck, 1978; Dweck, 1986), *task-focused behavior* (Aunola, Nurmi, Lerkkanen, & Rasku-Puttonen, 2003; Hirvonen, Georgiou, Lerkkanen, Aunola, & Nurmi, 2010; Zhang, Nurmi, Kiuru, Lerkkanen, & Aunola, 2011), task involvement (Nicholls, 1984), and task orientation (Nicholls, Cheung, Lauer, & Patashnick, 1989; Salo-

nen, Lepola, & Niemi, 1998)—are typically characterized by positive affects, success expectations, and high levels of effort and persistence. By contrast, task-avoidant patterns—such as learned helplessness (Diener & Dweck, 1978; Dweck, 1986), self-handicapping (Jones & Berglas, 1978), *task-avoidant behavior* (Aunola, Nurmi, Niemi, Lerkkanen, & Rasku-Puttonen, 2002; Stephenson et al., 2008; Zhang et al., 2011), defensive pessimism (Martin, Marsh, & Debus, 2001), and ego-oriented coping (Nicholls et al., 1989; Salonen et al., 1998)—are characterized by failure expectations, and low levels of effort and persistence in academic tasks. In the present thesis, children’s achievement-related behaviors were operationalized as teacher-rated task-avoidant versus task-focused behavior (e.g., Onatsu-Arviolommi & Nurmi, 2000; Onatsu-Arviolommi, Nurmi, & Aunola, 2002; for validation, see Zhang et al., 2011).

Previous research has shown that children’s task-focused versus task-avoidant behavior plays an important role in their academic achievement and performance (Aunola et al., 2002; Georgiou, Manolitsis, Nurmi, & Parrila, 2010; Onatsu-Arviolommi et al., 2002; Stephenson et al., 2008). For example, such behaviors have been found to predict the development of math and reading skills (Aunola et al., 2002, 2003; Hirvonen et al., 2010; Hirvonen, Tolvanen, Aunola, & Nurmi, 2012; Hughes, Luo, Kwok, & Loyd, 2008; Mägi, Häidkind, & Kikas, 2010; Onatsu-Arviolommi & Nurmi, 2000; Onatsu-Arviolommi et al., 2002), and to be associated with learning disabilities (Poskiparta, Niemi, Lepola, Ahtola, & Laine, 2003).

Previous studies have investigated various antecedents of children’s task-focused versus task-avoidant behaviors. High academic performance has been found to contribute to a high level of success expectations and task-focused behavior (Manolitsis, Georgiou, Stephenson, & Parrila, 2009; Onatsu-Arviolommi & Nurmi, 2000), whereas poor academic performance typically predicts failure expectations and task avoidance (Aunola et al., 2003; Onatsu-Arviolommi & Nurmi, 2000). A recent study by Mägi et al. (in press) using a person-oriented approach showed, however, that task avoidance and poor reading skills do not necessarily go hand in hand. Temperament factors may also play a role in children’s task avoidance versus task focus (Hirvonen, Aunola, Alatupa, Viljaranta, & Nurmi, 2012). Parental expectations and beliefs have also been found to contribute to children’s achievement behaviors. Aunola et al. (2002, 2003), for example, found that high parental expectations concerning children’s school performance predicted children’s subsequently high level of task-focused behavior, whereas low parental expectations predicted task avoidance. Also, Mägi and colleagues (2011) demonstrated a similar result in the context of homework.

There are several studies suggesting that teachers may play an important role in children’s achievement-related beliefs and behaviors (e.g., Anderman et al., 2001; Church et al., 2001; Lau & Nie, 2008; Turner et al., 2002; Urdan, Midgley, & Anderman, 1998; for a review, see Wigfield et al., 2006). Previous research has shown that rates of task avoidance are lower in classrooms in which teachers provide instructional and motivational support for learning compared to classrooms in which teachers do not provide such support (Turner



et al., 2002, 2003; Urdan et al., 1998). Moreover, off-task behavior among children has been shown to be less common in classrooms with a high compared to low observed classroom quality (Pianta et al., 2002; Rimm-Kaufman et al., 2005, 2009). Associations have also been documented between children's higher engagement in school work and effective classroom management and high instructional quality (Downer et al., 2007; Wharton-McDonald et al., 1998). The use of avoidance strategies has been found to be significantly less common among students in classrooms perceived as emphasizing learning, understanding, effort and enjoyment than in other types of classrooms (Turner et al., 2002).

Previous research on the role of teachers has, however, some limitations. First, most previous studies have been conducted among primary school children and adolescents, and less is known about the role of teachers in younger children's achievement beliefs and behaviors (for exceptions, see Perry et al., 2007; Rimm-Kaufman et al., 2005, 2009). Second, the majority of previous studies has examined classroom instruction and classroom goal structures by using teacher reports (Aunola et al., 2006; Urdan et al., 1998) or student reports (e.g., Church et al., 2001; Lau & Nie, 2008; Nolen & Haladyna, 1990; Ryan & Grolnick, 1986), while less research has been conducted using observational methods (for exceptions, see Rimm-Kaufman et al., 2009; Turner et al., 2002). Third, few previous studies have investigated teachers' role using methods that are appropriate for analyzing hierarchical data, which is typical of classrooms (for exceptions, see Anderman et al., 2001; Rimm-Kaufman et al., 2009). Consequently, the present thesis aimed to increase our understanding of classroom processes by investigating the role of observed teacher-child interactions in kindergarteners' task-avoidant behavior (Study III). Classroom-level effects in task-avoidant behavior were investigated by using multilevel modeling which takes into account the nested structure of the data.

## 1.6 Academic skills development

Reading and mathematics are basic academic skills that children are expected to learn during the early school years. Since these skills form the basis for later academic achievement (Entwistle & Alexander, 1990), it is important to promote the learning of key pre-skills in reading and math already in kindergarten. Experiences of high quality in early education are likely to boost young children's ability to learn (see Sylva et al., 2004) by providing them with a stronger basis for skill development in the early school years. The effects of high-quality preschool teaching on cognitive skills have been found to persist up to ages 8-11 years (Anders et al., 2011; Belsky et al., 2007), and even up to 15 years in some cases (Vandell, Belsky, Burchinal, Vandergrif, & Steinberg, 2010).

### 1.6.1 Learning to read

Learning to read requires acquiring the system for mapping between distinctive visual symbols and units of sounds, namely, the process of phonological recoding (Ziegler & Goswami, 2005). Research on the antecedents of early reading skills indicates that letter knowledge and phonological awareness are the best proximal predictors of future reading skills (e.g., Leppänen, Aunola, Niemi, & Nurmi, 2008; Pennington & Lefly, 2001). In addition to phonological awareness, letter knowledge is related to vocabulary skills (e.g., Lonigan, Burgess, & Anthony, 2000), phonological memory, and rapid serial naming (de Jong & Olson, 2004). Naming speed has also been found to be associated with word reading (e.g., Holopainen, Ahonen, & Lyytinen, 2001; Wimmer, Mayringer, & Landerl, 1998, 2000) especially in languages such as Finnish or German having orthographies with a high degree of consistency. Children with poor reading skills are four to five times more likely than good readers to have problems in kindergarten-age phonological awareness and rapid automatized naming (Catts et al., 1999).

The development of phonological awareness progresses from syllable awareness emerging around 3 and 4 years of age, to onset-rime awareness around 4 and 5 years of age, and finally to phoneme awareness which develops reciprocally with reading instruction (see Ziegler & Goswami, 2005). The strongest predictors of reading, phonological awareness and letter knowledge also have strong associations with difficulties in reading (e.g., de Jong & van der Leij, 1999).

Compared to many other languages, Finnish is relatively easy to learn to read, as it has a highly regular orthography and simple syllabic structure (Seymour, Aro, & Erskine, 2003). In Finnish, the writing system consists of only 29 grapheme-phoneme combinations and every word can be read through reliance on a bi-directionally, highly consistent phonological strategy. This makes the acquisition of basic reading accuracy a fast and easy process for the majority of beginning readers (e.g., Seymour et al., 2003). At least 25% of Finnish children can read before they enter formal education at the age of 7 (Holopainen, Ahonen, Tolvanen, & Lyytinen, 2000; Lerkkanen, Rasku-Puttonen, Aunola, & Nurmi, 2004), and the vast majority of Finnish children achieve accurate and fluent word reading skills before the end of their first school year (Aunola et al., 2002; Seymour et al., 2003). Although there are many individual differences in reading skills among Finnish children in kindergarten, they decrease during the first school years (Leppänen, Niemi, Aunola, & Nurmi, 2004; Parrila, Aunola, Leskinen, Nurmi, & Kirby, 2005).

Young students' reading skills have been found to be influenced by teacher warmth and sensitivity (Connor et al., 2005), as well as other aspects of teacher-child interactions (Cadima et al., 2010; Curby et al., 2009; Ponitz, Rimm-Kaufman, Grimm, & Curby, 2009). Motivational factors also play a role in the development of reading skills (Baker & Wigfield, 1999). In the present thesis, the roles of teacher-child interactions and teacher stress in children's phonolog-

ical awareness were examined (Study II). In addition, the role of learning motivation in the development of phonological skills was investigated (Study II). Phonological awareness was chosen as one of the focal outcome variables since phonological processing has proven to be an important prerequisite for learning to read and spell (e.g., Lonigan et al., 2000; Wagner et al., 1997).

### 1.6.2 Learning mathematics

Mathematical skills begin to develop well before formal schooling (Hannula, 2005; Resnick, 1989). The development of math skills is different from that of reading skills in that mathematical skills develop cumulatively during the first school years. In other words, inter-individual differences in mathematical skills grow over time and children with originally good skills improve more than do children with poorer early skills (Aunola, Leskinen, Lerkkanen, & Nurmi, 2004; Crosnoe et al., 2010; Kikas, Peets, Palu, & Afanasjev, 2009). Aunola and colleagues (2004) showed that the increase in mathematical competence progressed faster among those children who entered kindergarten with an already high level of mathematical skills (see Jordan et al., 2009).

Mathematical skills are built on several subskills, such as number sense, knowledge of arithmetic operations, reasoning skills, conceptual understanding, and procedural knowledge (e.g., Aunola et al., 2004; Dowker, 1998; Fazio, 1996). Mathematical skills have been found to be influenced by cognitive antecedents, such as working memory (Geary, 1993), counting ability (Geary, 1993), processing speed (Fuchs et al., 2006; Hecht, Torgesen, Wagner, & Rashotte, 2001), metacognitive skills (Desoete, Roeyers, & Buysse, 2001), attention (Ackerman, Anhalt, & Dykman, 2001; Fuchs et al., 2005), language skills such as phonological awareness (Fuchs et al., 2005; Hecht et al., 2001), naming (Fazio, 1996), and listening comprehension (Jordan, Hanich, & Kaplan, 2003). Number sequence skills before school age have been shown to be related to arithmetical skills in kindergarten (Johansson, 2005), and to be strong predictors of later math skills at school age (Aunola et al., 2004; Koponen, Aunola, Ahonen, & Nurmi, 2007).

Besides cognitive factors, math performance is also sensitive to various motivational and affective factors (Aunola et al., 2003; De Corte, 1995; Pajares & Miller, 1994). For example, math performance has been shown to be negatively affected by children's anxiety (Wigfield & Meece, 1988). Children's maladaptive achievement behaviors have been found to hamper their subsequent progress in mathematical skills (Hirvonen et al., 2012b; Kikas et al., 2009; Mägi et al., 2010; Onatsu-Arvilommi et al., 2002). Children's math skills are also sensitive to teacher-student relationship quality (Crosnoe et al., 2010), teachers' instructional goals (Lau & Nie, 2008; Turner et al., 2002) and to contextual factors (Kikas et al., 2009). Namely, in classrooms where teachers have been shown to emphasize learning and improving, students performed better in math tests and were more likely to put effort into their math work (Lau & Nie, 2008). Teachers' teaching methods and teaching experience have been shown to positively influence students' math performance (Kikas et al., 2009). The role of classroom-level factors in the development of math skills has been analyzed to a lesser extent

than the role of individual factors. Curby et al. (2009), however, showed that observed classroom organization moderates the association between initial achievement and growth in mathematics.

It has been suggested that there are gender differences in math (Geary, 1996), but they typically emerge only in later school years (Leahey & Guo, 2001; Robinson & Lubienski, 2011). In most studies focusing on early school years, particularly kindergarten or first grade, no gender differences have been found in math performance (e.g., Aunola et al., 2004; Hyde, Fennema, & Lamon, 1990; Robinson & Lubienski, 2011; Skaalvik & Rankin, 1994). As an exception, Jordan and colleagues (2006) found gender effects favoring boys as regards overall number sense performance and nonverbal calculation already in kindergarten.

One aim of the present thesis was to examine the effects of teacher–child interactions in children’s early math skills (Study III). The predictive relations between children’s task avoidance and their math skills were also examined.

### 1.6.3 The role of maternal education in academic skills

There is wide agreement on the connections between children’s academic outcomes and parents’ level of education and socioeconomic status (SES). Both parental education and socioeconomic status have been found to influence children’s math skills (Anders et al., 2012; Aunola et al., 2004; Byrnes & Wasik, 2009; Entwisle & Alexander, 1990) and reading skills (Leppänen et al., 2004; Lewis, 2000; McClelland & Morrison, 2003). There is some evidence indicating that parental education is a more powerful predictor of child outcomes than SES (Melhuis, 2010). Maternal education (Hamre & Pianta, 2005) has also been examined as a moderator in the relation between teacher–child interaction quality and student outcomes. In the present thesis, mothers’ educational background (i.e., vocational education) was used as a control variable in most of the studies (Studies II–IV).

## 1.7 Context of the study

Compulsory formal education in Finland consists of nine years of comprehensive school, starting at age 7 and ending at age 16 (primary school grades 1–6 and secondary school grades 7–9). Kindergarten education is provided in the year preceding entrance into primary school, that is, at the age of 6. Since the year 2001, six-year-old children are given, according to legislation, the opportunity to attend kindergarten education whether in day care centers or in comprehensive schools (minimum of 700 hours per year). At the moment, about 99% of six-year-olds in Finland attend kindergarten (National Board of Education, 2010). Kindergarten-age children also have the right to day care if it is needed.

The National Core Curriculum for Kindergarten Education (Esiopetuksen opetussuunnitelman perusteet, 2010) is regulated by the Ministry of Education. The core curriculum advocates an integrated approach where learning utilizes

curricular areas by forming themes rather than teaching them separately. Bridging these with children's everyday experiences and learning through play and arts is recommended. No requirement about specific pedagogies is imposed. The core curriculum requires continuity from early childhood education to kindergarten and from kindergarten education to basic academic education, especially up to the first two years of primary school.

The curriculum for kindergarten education includes seven subject areas: (1) Language and Interaction, (2) Mathematics, (3) Environmental Studies and Natural Science, (4) Ethics, (5) Health, (6) Physical and Motor Development, and (7) Art and Culture. Learning activities are not divided into subject area lessons, but the guided activities are an integrated part of thematic learning throughout the day. Kindergarten education is based on developmentally appropriate practices and child-centered activities. Children can learn at their own speed in accordance with their own capabilities, and their interests are taken into account when organizing activities. The individual development of each child is observed and attention is paid to children's readiness for school attendance, especially with regard to their social and cognitive development. The intention is to minimize the possible later risks affecting learning at school.

In the Finnish kindergarten education system, teachers must at least have tertiary-level training. There is a recommendation for class size, e.g., when pre-school education is provided in schools, the maximum class size should be 20. The requirement regarding child-staff ratio depends on the context: kindergarten groups in day care centers follow the adult-child ratio regulations of early childhood education (half-day= 1 adult to 13 children, full day= 1 adult to 7 children). When kindergarten groups are organized at a school facility, the ratio is 13 children to one teacher, and in excess of 13 children, the teacher must have an assistant.

Overall, the Finnish educational system is different from, for example, that of the U.S. For example, in Finnish kindergartens there is no formal instruction of academic subjects (e.g., arithmetic exercises with symbols), and rather than attending whole-group lessons, the children engage in thematically structured small-group activities with a high emphasis on play, problem solving, and creativity (see Ojala & Talts, 2007). When Finnish children enter kindergarten and elementary school, they are one to two years older than children in many other countries, such as the United States. In Finland, the majority of children go to the nearest kindergarten and school in the region rather than parents selecting a kindergarten of their choice.

## **1.8 Aims of the empirical studies**

The present thesis focused on the predictive relations between teacher-child interactions and children's learning motivation, task avoidance, and academic pre-skills. The first aim was to investigate the reliability and validity of the Classroom Assessment Scoring System observational tool (Pianta et al., 2008b)

in Finnish kindergartens. The second aim was to examine the effects of teacher-child interactions on kindergarteners' motivational outcomes, namely, learning motivation and task avoidance. The third aim was to examine the influence of teacher stress in kindergarteners' learning motivation and phonological skills. The fourth aim was twofold: first, to investigate the predictive role of kindergarteners' academic pre-skills (Fall semester of kindergarten) in subsequent teacher-child interactions, and second, to examine whether teacher-child interactions predict children's academic pre-skills (Spring semester of kindergarten).

The thesis consists of four empirical studies. Study I examined the validity and reliability of the CLASS observational tool (Pre-K; Pianta et al., 2008b) in the Finnish kindergarten context. In addition, the quality of teacher-child interactions in Finnish kindergartens was compared to kindergarten classroom quality in the U.S.

Study II investigated the role of teacher-child interactions (in terms of emotional support, classroom organization, and instructional support) in children's learning motivation and phonological awareness. In addition, the classroom-level effect of kindergarten teachers' self-reported stress on children's learning motivation and phonological awareness was investigated. The influence of kindergarteners' learning motivation on their phonological awareness was also examined both at the level of the classroom and the individual.

Study III examined the role of the quality of teacher-child interactions, that is, emotional support, classroom organization and instructional support, in children's task-avoidant behavior and math skills. In addition, the influence of kindergarteners' task avoidance on their math skills was investigated at the level of the classroom and the individual.

Finally, Study IV investigated the predictive role of children's classroom-level academic pre-skills in relation to the teacher-child interactions (i.e., emotional support, classroom organization, and instructional support). The influence of teachers' professional experience, class size, and maternal education on teacher-child interactions was also analyzed.

## 2 METHOD

### 2.1 Participants and procedure

The empirical studies reported here have all been conducted as part of the First Steps study: Interaction and Learning within the Child-Parent-Teacher Triangle (Alkuportaat; Lerkkanen et al., 2006b). The First Steps study focuses on investigating the role of teachers and parents in children's development of academic skills and motivation. In the First Steps study, 1874 children entering kindergarten were followed up to Grade 4. The children in the sample were recruited from three medium-sized towns and one smaller municipality, two in Central, one in Western, and one in Eastern Finland. The children represented the whole age cohort of three towns and about half of the age cohort from another town.

The analyses of the present thesis are based on a subsample of 1268 kindergarteners (613 girls, 655 boys) aged 5–6 years ( $M = 73.58$  months,  $SD = 3.40$  months) and their kindergarten teachers ( $n = 137$ ; 130 female, 7 male). The subsample consisted of children from three municipalities in which classroom observations were conducted. Children of this subsample came from 137 kindergarten classes and from 121 kindergarten sites. Eighty-seven of the kindergarten sites were situated in day care centers and 34 in elementary schools. The kindergarten class sizes ranged from 7 to 24 children ( $M = 13.70$ ;  $SD = 5.51$ ).

The children participated in two assessments, one in the beginning of their kindergarten year (October 2006) and the other at the end of their kindergarten year (April 2007). At both time points, the children were assessed on their academic performance (i.e., pre-reading and pre-math skills). At the end of their kindergarten year, children were interviewed regarding their learning motivation, and their kindergarten teachers were asked to provide ratings on the children's task avoidance. In the Spring semester of the kindergarten year, children's mothers and the kindergarten teachers were also asked to fill in questionnaires. Ninety-one % of teachers ( $n = 137$ , 130 female, 7 male) and 81.6% of mothers ( $n = 1033$ ) agreed to provide questionnaire data. For all children, a

written consent for participation in the study had been received from the parents before any assessments. Tests given to check whether children whose mothers provided questionnaire data differed from children whose mothers chose not to provide the data indicated that the latter children had somewhat lower pre-math and pre-reading skills.

Kindergarten teachers participating in the classroom observations ( $n = 49$ ; 47 female, 2 male) were selected on a voluntary basis from the total of 137 kindergarten teachers participating in the First Steps study. When the kindergarten teachers who participated in observations were compared to those who chose not to participate in the classroom observations, no statistically significant differences were found concerning teachers' work experience, number of kindergarteners in the classrooms, exhaustion at work, curriculum goals or interactional styles. However, a trend ( $p < .10$ ) toward teachers having higher self-efficacy was found for the participating versus non-participating kindergarten teachers. Classroom observations were conducted in the Spring semester of the kindergarten year on two separate days with two observers being present in each classroom at the same time.

The sample of children and families was fairly representative of the Finnish population (Statistics Finland, 2007). The vast majority of the children, 78.5% came from nuclear families, 11.3% were from single parent families, 8.2% from blended families, and 2% from families where the parents were divorced and the child had two homes. A total of 26% (general population = 29%) of the children's mothers had a Master's degree or higher (five years of education at university, or a licentiate or doctor degree), 35.2% (general population = 35%) had a Bachelor's or vocational college degree (three years of education at a college or university), 31.8% (general population = 30%) had a secondary education (high school or vocational school, grades 10-12), and 7% (general population = 6%) had no education beyond comprehensive school (nine years of formal education, grades 1-9).

## 2.2 Measures

In studies I-IV, diverse sets of variables were used. A summary of these variables and statistical methods is presented in Table 1. More detailed descriptions of the measures are available in the original papers.

**Study I.** Kindergarten classrooms were observed using the Classroom Assessment Scoring System (CLASS Pre-K; Pianta et al., 2008b). Kindergarten teachers' interactional style in the classroom was measured using the Teachers' Interactional Style Scale (Aunola, Lerkkanen, Poikkeus, & Nurmi, 2005), and their stress was measured using a modified version of Gerris' Parental Stress Inventory (Gerris, Vermulst, van Boxtel, Janssens, van Zutphen, & Felling, 1993). The efficacy beliefs of kindergarten teachers were measured using a shortened version of the Teacher Efficacy Scale (Gibson & Dembo, 1984), and exhaustion



at work was measured using a shortened version of the Bergen Burnout Inventory (BBI-15; Näätänen, Aro, Matthiesen, & Salmela-Aro, 2003).

**Study II.** Kindergarten classrooms were observed using the CLASS (Pre-K; Pianta et al., 2008b). Teacher stress was measured using a modified version of Gerris' Parental Stress Inventory (Gerris et al., 1993). Children's learning motivation was assessed by using the Content Interest Rating Scale for Children (CIRS-C; Lerkkanen & Poikkeus, 2006). Their pre-literacy skills were assessed by using two subtests, that is, a letter knowledge test including 29 items from the ARMI test material (Lerkkanen, Poikkeus, & Ketonen, 2006) and a phoneme identification test including 10 items from the ARMI test material (Lerkkanen et al., 2006a).

**Study III.** Kindergarten classrooms were observed using the CLASS (Pre-K; Pianta et al., 2008b). Children's task-avoidant behavior was evaluated by their kindergarten teachers using the Behavior Strategy Rating Scale (BSR; Onatsu & Nurmi, 1995; Onatsu-Arviolommi & Nurmi, 2000; Zhang et al., 2011). Children's pre-math skills were assessed by using the number sequences test and their math skills were assessed by using two subtests, that is, the math screen number concept test (Elomäki, Huolila, Poskiparta, & Saranpää, 1999) and the arithmetic test (Aunola & Räsänen, 2007; see also Räsänen et al., 2009).

**Study IV.** Kindergarten classrooms were observed using the CLASS (Pre-K; Pianta et al., 2008b). Children's pre-math skills were assessed by using the number sequences test, and pre-literacy skills were assessed by using a letter knowledge test and a phoneme identification test (Lerkkanen et al., 2006a).

TABLE 1 Overview of the studies

Study	Data	Variables	Statistical methods
Study I A validation of the Classroom Assessment Scoring System in Finnish kindergartens	49 observed kindergarten teachers 161 kindergarten teachers	Observed emotional, instructional, and organizational support Teacher affection, behavioral control, psychological control, and stress Teacher efficacy beliefs Teacher exhaustion at work Teacher professional experience Class size	CFA correlations
Study II Classroom organization and teacher stress predict learning motivation in kindergarten children	137 kindergarten teachers 49 observed kindergarten teachers 1268 kindergarteners (Fall) 1268 kindergarteners (Spring) 1028 mothers	Observed emotional, instructional, and organizational support Teacher stress Learning motivation: interest in kindergarten activities Pre-reading skills: letter knowledge, phonological awareness (Fall) Phonological awareness (Spring) Maternal vocational education Class size	Multilevel modeling
Study III Instructional support predicts children's task avoidance in kindergarten	137 kindergarten teachers 49 observed kindergarten teachers 1268 kindergarteners (Fall) 1231 kindergarteners (Spring) 1028 mothers	Observed emotional, instructional, and organizational support Teacher ratings of children's task avoidance Number sequences (Fall) Math skills: number concept, arithmetic skills (Spring) Teacher professional experience Child age Maternal vocational education	Independent samples <i>t</i> -tests MCAR-tests Multilevel modeling
Study IV Kindergarten teachers adjust their teaching practices in accordance with academic pre-skills	49 observed kindergarten teachers 1268 kindergarteners (Fall) 1028 mothers	Observed emotional, instructional, and organizational support Teacher professional experience Maternal vocational education Class size	Multilevel modeling

### **3 OVERVIEW OF THE EMPIRICAL STUDIES**

#### **3.1 Study I: A validation of the Classroom Assessment Scoring System in Finnish kindergartens**

This study investigated the validity and reliability of the Classroom Assessment Scoring System (CLASS Pre-K; La Paro et al., 2004; Pianta et al., 2008b) in Finnish kindergartens. First, the structure of the CLASS was examined by investigating whether the theoretical three-factor model (i.e., Emotional support, Classroom organization, and Instructional support; see Hamre et al., 2007) depicts classroom quality in Finnish kindergarten classrooms as well. Second, reliabilities were examined at the levels of both items and scales. Third, concurrent validity of the CLASS was investigated by examining the associations between CLASS scores and teachers' self-reported interactional styles, efficacy beliefs, and exhaustion at work. Finally, by using some previously published U.S. data, the mean levels of classroom quality in Finnish and US kindergartens were also compared.

The results of the confirmatory factor analysis showed, first, that when the item measuring negative climate was excluded, the three-factor solution assuming three positively correlated latent factors (i.e., Emotional support, Classroom organization, and Instructional support) also represented the key dimensions of the quality of teacher-child interactions in Finnish kindergartens. Although the three factors correlated highly with each other, the three-factor model fit the data better than the one-factor model.

The analyses indicated that the CLASS had good item reliabilities. For example, the three latent factors (i.e., emotional support, classroom organization, and instructional support) explained at least half of the variance in the items, suggesting that all the items of the CLASS were highly reliable. Further, the high, standardized factor loadings indicated that the CLASS items had a high construct validity. The results, thus, suggest that all items that were included in the final three-factor model (i.e., 9 items after excluding negative climate) were

good indicators of the latent factors. The results also indicated good internal consistency regarding the three scales of the CLASS.

In addition, almost all of the inter-rater reliabilities were high, exceeding 80% agreement, indicating high levels of inter-observer agreement (Pianta et al., 2008b). The only exceptions were concept development (observation day 1) and language modeling (observation day 2).

The findings also provided some evidence of the concurrent validity of the CLASS scale. Domains of observed teacher-child interactions were associated with teacher ratings in a meaningful way. Teachers' self-rated affection was positively associated with observed emotional support and classroom organization, and teacher-reported efficacy was positively associated with observed emotional support.

The results of this study showed that the provision of emotional support was moderately high in the observed Finnish kindergarten classrooms. The classrooms were typically well-organized and the instructional support provided by the kindergarten teachers was moderate. The results suggested that Finnish kindergarten teachers may provide a somewhat higher quality of instructional support in their classrooms in comparison to kindergarten teachers in the U.S. sample.

Overall, the results suggested that the CLASS is a valid and reliable measure of the quality of teacher-child interactions in cultural contexts outside the U.S, namely, in Finnish kindergartens.

### **3.2 Study II: Classroom organization and teacher stress predict learning motivation in kindergarten children**

This study investigated the role of teacher-child interactions and teacher stress in kindergarteners' learning motivation and phonological awareness. The following five research questions were set: (1) Do kindergarten classes differ in terms of children's learning motivation and emergent phonological awareness? (2) Do observed emotional support, classroom organization, and instructional support predict differences in children's learning motivation (i.e., interest in kindergarten activities), specifically, after controlling for classroom differences in mothers' education, gender, and pre-reading skills? (3) Does teacher stress predict classroom differences in children's learning motivation, specifically, after controlling for classroom differences in mothers' education, gender, and pre-reading skills? (4) Do observed emotional support, classroom organization, instructional support, teacher stress, and classroom differences in learning motivation predict classroom differences in children's phonological awareness, specifically, after controlling for classroom differences in pre-reading skills? (5) Does learning motivation mediate the association between teacher stress, observed classroom quality factors and children's phonological skills?

The intraclass correlations showed, first, that children in the same kindergarten class resembled each other in terms of their learning motivation and phonological skills. Second, the multilevel modeling results indicated that classroom organization was associated with children's learning motivation: the higher the classroom organization observed in a kindergarten classroom, the higher the learning motivation children showed in that particular classroom. Emotional support and instructional support also correlated with children's learning motivation, although not at a statistically significant level.

Third, the results showed that kindergarten teachers' self-reported teaching-related stress was linked to children's learning motivation in that particular classroom: when the kindergarten teacher reported high levels of teaching-related stress, the children in that particular classroom typically showed low learning motivation. Fourth, the kindergarteners' learning motivation was found to be associated with their levels of kindergarten phonological awareness in the Spring semester: children who reported high learning motivation typically had a high level of phonological awareness. However, no direct predictive relationships were found between the quality of teacher-child interactions and the children's phonological awareness. Finally, the results showed that teacher stress had an indirect effect on phonological awareness via children's learning motivation: high teacher stress was related to low learning motivation in children, which further predicted a low level of phonological awareness.

Overall, the findings of Study II indicated that—in Finnish kindergartens—the quality of classroom organization, i.e., setting of clear rules, looking for opportunities to actively engage children, and provision of inherently interesting tasks, is associated with children's learning motivation. The results also suggest that children's learning motivation is an important mediator of the impact of teacher-related variables on children's school-related skills. Kindergarten teachers' well-being may affect children's academic pre-skills by promoting children's enthusiasm and engagement in learning.

### **3.3 Study III: Instructional support predicts children's task avoidance in kindergarten**

This study examined the effects of teacher-child interactions on kindergarteners' task-avoidant behavior and math skills. The following research questions were investigated: (1) Do kindergarten classrooms differ in the extent to which children show task-avoidant behavior? (2) Do kindergarten classrooms differ from each other in terms of children's math skills? (3) Do observed classroom quality indicators predict classroom differences in children's task-avoidant behavior, specifically, after controlling for classroom differences in teachers' professional experience, mother's education, gender, children's age, and previous skills in math? (4) Do observed classroom quality indicators and classroom differences in task-avoidant behavior predict classroom differences in children's math skills?

The intraclass correlations showed, first, that kindergarten classrooms differed in regard to children's task-avoidant behavior and math skills. Namely, children in the same kindergarten class resembled each other in terms of their task avoidance and math skills.

Second, the multilevel modeling analyses showed that instructional support was associated with kindergarteners' task avoidance: the more instructional support was evidenced in the classroom, the less children were rated as showing task-avoidant behavior in that particular classroom. Emotional support and classroom organization also correlated negatively with children's teacher-rated task avoidance at the classroom, although not with statistical significance.

Third, the results showed that when task-avoidant behavior was typical of a kindergarten classroom, it was associated with children's math skills: when the task-avoidant behavior rated by the teacher was typically high in a particular classroom, then the children in that particular classroom typically had low math skills. Fourth, no evidence was found for the assumption that observed quality of teacher-child interactions would predict kindergarteners' math skills in a particular kindergarten classroom.

Overall, the results suggest that already in kindergarten, teachers can promote children's preparedness to face difficult learning situations and be engaged in learning by giving individualized, task-specific feedback, and by providing conceptual scaffolding and optimally challenging tasks. High-quality instructional support may, thus, function to prevent experiences of anxiety in learning situations and, eventually, also task-avoidant behaviors. The results also suggest that the factor of task-avoidant versus task-focused motivational and behavioral patterns is an important predictor of math skills.

### **3.4 Study IV: Kindergarten teachers adjust their teaching practices in accordance with academic pre-skills**

This study examined the predictive role of kindergarteners' academic pre-skills regarding observed teacher-child interactions. The following research questions were set: (1) Do kindergarten classrooms differ in terms of children's pre-reading and pre-math skills? (2) Do differences in academic pre-skills between children of different classrooms predict observed classroom quality (i.e., emotional support, classroom organization, and instructional support given by the teacher) when controlling for mothers' education, professional experience of teachers, and class size?

First, the intraclass correlations showed that children in the same kindergarten class resembled each other in terms of their academic pre-skills. The results indicated further that children's academic pre-skills typical of the kindergarten classroom in the Fall semester were negatively related to the classroom quality observed in that particular classroom in the Spring semester: the lower

the pre-skills typical of the kindergarten classroom in the fall, the higher the observed kindergarten classroom quality in the same classroom in spring.

The results suggest that once aware of the low level of academic pre-skills of the children in their class, kindergarten teachers start to pay particular attention to their teaching practices and to the quality of teacher-child interactions, and actively adapt their practices according to the levels of pre-reading and pre-math skills of the children in their kindergarten class.

## 4 GENERAL DISCUSSION

Kindergarten experience does not appear to be unitary, and the quality of experience matters more than sole attendance (Melhuis, 2001). The present thesis focused on the predictive relations between the observed teacher-child interactions and children's motivational and academic outcomes. First, the reliability and validity of the CLASS instrument was examined in the Finnish context (Study I). Secondly, the predictive role of kindergarten teacher-child interactions in children's learning motivation (Study II) and task-avoidant behavior (Study III) was investigated. Thirdly, the role of teacher stress in children's learning motivation and phonological awareness was examined (Study II). Fourthly, the predictive role of children's academic pre-skills in observed teacher-child interactions was determined (Study IV). In addition, the predictive role of teacher-child interactions in kindergarteners' math skills (Study III) and phonological awareness (Study II) was investigated.

The findings indicated that the CLASS is a reliable and valid tool for measuring the quality of teacher-child interactions, that is, classroom quality, in Finnish kindergartens. Moreover, at kindergarten age, the role of teacher-child interactions was found to be particularly important for children's motivational outcomes. Namely, instructional support was related to kindergarteners' task avoidance and classroom organization was connected to their learning motivation. Further, children's learning motivation was shown to mediate the association between teacher stress and children's phonological awareness. The findings also suggest that kindergarten teachers adapt their classroom interactions and practices in accordance with children's academic pre-skills typical of the classroom.

### 4.1 The reliability and validity of the CLASS tool

The first aim in the present thesis was to examine the reliability and validity of the Classroom Assessment Scoring System in Finnish kindergartens (Study I).



The results provided evidence of a factor structure very similar to that found previously in the U.S. (Downer et al. 2012; Hamre et al., 2007). Namely, when the item measuring negative climate was omitted, the three-factor solution assuming three positively correlated factors (i.e., Emotional support, Classroom organization, and Instructional support) described the quality of teacher-child interactions well also in the Finnish kindergarten context. Only negative climate did not contribute to the three factor structure, and it was left out of the subsequent analyses. One explanation for this finding concerning negative climate is that Finnish kindergarten teachers have a highly homogeneous university level training, and high negative climate may seldom be evidenced in Finnish kindergarten classrooms. However, it is possible that there is some selectivity in the observed sample since only a subset of teachers in the original sample participated in the observations. The voluntary participants may have been more likely to represent teachers with higher responsiveness and sensitivity and lower negative interactional patterns than those who did not participate in the classroom observations.

The findings concerning the reliability and internal consistency of the CLASS items and scales showed, first, that the CLASS had good item reliabilities also in the Finnish data. Further, the high standardized factor loadings indicated a high construct validity as regards the CLASS items. Our results also indicated good internal consistency for the three scales of the CLASS. These findings are in line with those obtained in the U.S. by Pianta, Hamre and colleagues (see Hamre et al., 2007; Pianta et al., 2008b).

Almost all of the inter-rater reliabilities were high (exceeding 80% agreement), indicating high levels of inter-observer agreement (see Pianta et al., 2008). The only exceptions were concept development (observation day 1) and language modeling (observation day 2). These two low inter-rater reliabilities may reflect the fact that the examples of these dimensions in the CLASS manual (Pre-K; Pianta et al., 2008b) are intended for children younger than 6 years of age, and therefore, these dimensions were somewhat difficult to rate for the Finnish observers since 6-year-olds are at a higher level of conceptual thinking than younger children. Since Finnish kindergartens and teachers typically employ constructive forms of pedagogy instead of subject-based lessons (see OECD Country Note, 2006), the observers may have had difficulties in rating the items measuring concept development and language modeling. The second possible explanation for the low inter-rater reliabilities concerning these items is that the observers may have had slightly different understandings of what a "concept" is in kindergarten education, even though the criteria were carefully covered in their training. The observers may also have had a varying extent of experience with children which may have caused differences in their ratings. Thus, the result suggests that more discussion and guidance is needed in future training of observers, at least on items measuring concept development and language modeling.

The test-retest reliabilities for most dimensions ranged from adequate to high. The only exceptions were productivity and concept development which

showed relatively low test-retest reliabilities. Since the teaching structure is flexible in Finnish kindergartens, it is possible that observation days may have varied, so that there were, for example, more learning activities (e.g., rhyming or number games) on one day and more play-centered activities on another day. The dimensions measuring instructional support may, in fact, be more context dependent than those measuring emotional support. For example, Curby and colleagues (2011) have indicated that classroom interactions are most stable regarding emotional support and least stable concerning instructional support. The present findings suggest that more than one observation day is required for obtaining reliable results, at least concerning instructional support.

Some evidence for concurrent validity of the CLASS in the Finnish sample was also found. For example, teachers' self-reported affection was positively associated with observed emotional support: teachers' child-centered attitudes and valuing of emotional closeness with their students were in line with observations of high-quality emotional support. Observed classroom organization was also higher in kindergarten classrooms where teachers reported higher affection. This result suggests that there is a link between child-centered attitudes and a teacher's ability or propensity to set clear expectations for behavior and to apply effective monitoring, as well as to actively look for opportunities to motivate children. The results also indicated that observed emotional support was higher in kindergarten classrooms where teachers reported higher self-efficacy beliefs. This suggests that teachers who see themselves as having the necessary knowledge and means to handle difficult situations in their classroom are more sensitive and responsive toward their students in observed classroom situations. This finding is consistent with a prior result suggesting that teachers' high self-efficacy is associated with a closer relationship with their students (Mashburn et al., 2006).

Further, the results showed that the provision of emotional support was moderately high in the observed Finnish kindergarten classrooms. The classrooms were also typically well-organized and the instructional support provided by the kindergarten teachers was moderate. These findings are similar to those reported previously regarding early education environments in the U.S. (e.g., La Paro et al., 2004; Pianta et al., 2002). These results also fit the argument that pedagogical practices in Finnish kindergartens possess many high-quality features (Ojala & Talts, 2007). The strong emphasis on child-initiated activities and small-group activities inherent in Finnish kindergarten education is consistent with developmentally appropriate practices (see Montie et al., 2006). Overall, the results concerning the classroom quality in Finnish kindergartens suggest that classroom interactions typical of Finnish early education provide children with plenty of positive opportunities for favorable, enriching interactions with teachers and peers.

The ratings for the quality of feedback and concept development dimensions were somewhat lower than those for the other CLASS dimensions. Low quality of feedback in Finnish kindergartens may connote that kindergarten teachers mostly provide general praise (e.g., "good"/"well done"/"right"),

whereas individualized, task-specific feedback that encourages children's learning and thinking is not very frequent (see Koivisto, 2007). Previous literature (La Paro et al., 2004) has shown that instructional support provided in early education settings is not always optimal, that is, feedback provided by teachers is not focused on effort and learning processes but rather on outcomes of activities. The results concerning low quality of feedback in Finnish kindergartens suggests that kindergarten teachers should pay more attention to children's effort and process of learning when giving feedback in daily classroom situations. Further, in terms of concept development, bringing concepts to life and providing children with opportunities to use analysis and reasoning in their approach to problems may help children to reach a deeper understanding of concepts than they could gain on their own.

However, compared to previous American studies, the mean levels of the dimensions in the instructional support domain were higher in Finnish kindergarten classrooms. There are at least three possible explanations for this result. First, it is possible that the quality of teacher-child interactions in Finnish kindergartens is actually on average higher than that in U.S. kindergartens due to factors such as the high qualification of teachers or favorable adult-child ratio in classrooms. Finnish kindergarten teachers all have at least a Bachelor's degree from a university where the program follows a homogeneous curriculum including supervised practice periods in day care centers or schools. The child-staff ratio is typically lower and group sizes smaller in Finnish kindergartens than is the case in kindergartens in many other European countries, as shown by international comparisons (OECD 2011; see also Ojala & Talts, 2007). Moreover, based on international comparisons, for example, with the neighboring country Estonia, the pedagogical practice in Finnish kindergartens shows many high-quality features such as, for example, a low proportion of whole-group activities with teacher-directed didactic instruction (Ojala & Talts, 2007). Second, the result may also reflect the cultural ways of interpreting and evaluating the dimensions. Observers (in this case Master's degree students of Psychology or Teacher Education) naturally interpreted the items measuring instructional support in light of the Finnish educational context in which kindergarten education includes well-designed activities that are integrated as thematic learning throughout the day. Third, the result may also be due to the fact that Finnish kindergarteners are 6 years of age, the same age as U.S. first graders. Previous studies have shown that instructional support is higher in classrooms in which the children are older, i.e., more mature (Hamre et al., 2007; Pianta et al., 2008b). As an exception to this, La Paro and colleagues (2006) showed that instructional support actually decreased from kindergarten to first grade in their study sample.

Overall, the results suggest that classroom quality is a useful concept in understanding classroom processes in educational systems also outside the U.S. That is, the same kinds of components reflecting the quality of teacher-child interactions can be found in quite different educational settings. Using a standardized observational tool is likely to make cross-cultural comparisons of the

quality of teacher–child interactions more reliable. However, setting codings for behavior is by nature somewhat culturally sensitive, and thus, adequate training and continuous checking of the reliability of observations are essential.

## **4.2 The role of teacher–child interactions in kindergarteners’ motivation**

It has been argued that understanding the development of and change in motivation requires analyzing the transactions between individuals and the context (Turner & Patrick, 2008). One major aim of the present study was, therefore, to examine the role of the quality of teacher–child interactions in children’s learning motivation and task-avoidant behavior. The findings using multilevel modeling indicated that the quality of teacher–child interactions plays an important role in promoting kindergarteners’ learning motivation (Study II) and task avoidance (Study III). These results fit the conclusion by Rutter (1985a, b) that early education experiences have effects on children’s attitudes toward learning, on their self esteem, and on their task orientation.

### **4.2.1 The influence of teacher–child interactions on learning motivation**

One aim of the present thesis was to investigate the effect of teacher–child interactions on kindergarteners’ learning motivation. Observed classroom organization was found to be positively associated with kindergarteners’ motivation to learn (Study II). This suggests that teachers’ setting of clear rules, looking for opportunities to actively engage children, and providing of inherently interesting tasks in the classroom is beneficial to children’s learning motivation, i.e., interest in learning activities. This finding is partly in line with that by Ryan and Grolnick (1986), showing that warmth and consistent rules in the classroom are related to children’s mastery motivation. Guay and colleagues (2001) have also shown that teachers’ provision of both autonomy support and optimal structure predicts children’s motivation. The present result broadens the previous research by showing that children’s learning motivation is connected to the observed quality of teacher–child interactions and not only based on teacher reports (Anderman et al., 2001; Aunola et al., 2006) or student reports (e.g., Ryan & Grolnick, 1986) of teachers’ practices.

The concept of classroom quality focuses on the “*how*” aspect in teaching, that is, how the curriculum is realized in practice (Pianta et al., 2008b). According to Pianta et al. (2008b), classroom organization focuses on the ways in which the teacher maximizes students’ interest, engagement and ability to learn from lessons and activities, and how well the teacher manages instructional time and routines to provide opportunities for active involvement. Children are motivated and show enthusiasm in learning when their kindergarten teachers look for opportunities to actively engage them in learning, provide interesting activities, and give consistent praise for meeting expectations. In a study by

Rimm-Kaufman et al. (2009), classroom organization was also the strongest predictor of children's engagement in learning and teacher-rated work habits.

The result showing that classroom organization was linked to children's learning motivation was somewhat unexpected. Many previous empirical studies and theoretical postulations have posited that it is emotional support that is more closely linked to children's motivation to learn than are the other domains of teacher-child interactions. However, Downer and colleagues (2010b) have suggested that, besides within-domain links, there are also cross-domain links to child outcomes. The result of the present study showing that classroom organization is associated with learning motivation represents this kind of cross-domain effect on child outcomes. One possible explanation for the result that emotional support did not play a significant role in children's motivation may simply be that there was not that much variance in kindergarten teachers' emotional support as compared to other CLASS domains. Moreover, classroom organization and emotional support were highly correlated, indicating that kindergarten teachers who were able to set clear rules and behavioral expectations for children were also showing sensitivity and responsiveness, and promoted children's autonomy. Thus, high scores in items measuring classroom organization are also more likely to represent high scores in items tapping emotional support. It would have been useful to use, for example, mixture modeling and other person-oriented methods to investigate whether different combinations of emotional support, classroom organization and instructional support are more beneficial to children's learning motivation than other combinations are.

The results of the present thesis add to our understanding of the development and promotion of children's learning motivation by showing that teachers' classroom practices and interactions make a difference already in kindergarten, before formal education starts: in the classrooms in which teachers predominantly employed high-quality classroom organization, children, on average, showed higher learning motivation than in classrooms with a lower quality of classroom organization. As shown previously, classrooms provide the most opportunities for learning when the students are well-behaved, consistently have things to do, and are engaged in learning tasks (Pianta et al., 2008b). When teachers have clear rules, routines and expectations for children's behavior then there are more opportunities for the children to learn and explore and for teachers to employ effective instruction. In classrooms where the classroom organization is of high quality, children have clearly defined learning activities throughout the day and teachers look for opportunities to actively engage children (Pianta et al., 2008b). Further, instructional activities are provided using many modalities and materials that are particularly interesting and stimulating to children. In such classrooms, children may receive more positive feedback after a good performance, which leads to an increase in the children's liking for a subject or activity (see Deci et al., 1991). At kindergarten age, most of the children face systematic feedback concerning their learning outcomes for the first time. Therefore, kindergarten teachers should pay particular attention to the kind of feedback and activities they provide and how they praise children

for meeting the expectations as a step to promote their learning motivation. The most recent Finnish kindergarten curriculum, which was put in operation in January 2011, does, in fact, emphasize promoting children's motivation accordingly.

#### **4.2.2 The role of teacher-child interactions in task avoidance**

The next aim of this thesis was to examine the role of teacher-child interactions in children's task avoidance. The findings (Study III) showed that instructional support provided by kindergarten teachers was connected to children's task-avoidant versus task-focused behavior at the classroom level. Higher levels of instructional support have previously been linked to more observed on-task behavior in kindergarten classrooms (Pianta et al., 2002). The results of this thesis suggest that quality of feedback, language modeling, and scaffolding do contribute to children's achievement-related beliefs and behaviors already before formal schooling. When kindergarten teachers give individualized, task-specific and encouraging feedback and provide conceptual scaffolding, kindergarteners focus more on tasks and engage in the activities at hand. Children's academic self-concept was not studied in the present thesis, but it may be assumed that positive achievement-related feedback contributes to children's self-concept as learners, and subsequently increases their task-focused behavior. The results of the present thesis are partly in line with previous findings among older students. For example, Turner and colleagues (2002, 2003) found that students reported a lower incidence of avoidance behavior in classrooms in which teachers provided instructional and motivational support for learning, that is, emphasized learning, effort and understanding. Teachers providing cognitively challenging tasks and providing scaffolding have also been shown more likely to have students showing greater engagement in learning (Bogner et al., 2002; Dolezal et al., 2003). Further, Ponitz and colleagues (2009) indicated that kindergarteners' behavioral engagement mediated the association between classroom quality and reading achievement.

The results of the present thesis add to previous research by showing that teachers can foster children's engagement in learning and task-focused behavior already in kindergarten settings before formal education commences. The findings suggest that teachers' role in promoting children's adaptive behavior in learning-related situations is also important in the context of kindergarten education, which mostly involves play-centered learning activities instead of formal instruction. There is an evident need to pay more attention to early educators' awareness of their influence on children's achievement-related beliefs and behaviors, as well as a need to increase the means available to promote children's focus on tasks and adaptive behaviors. The findings of the present thesis indicate that kindergarten teachers can promote children's preparedness to face difficult learning situations and decrease their experience of anxiety in learning situations that would normally be expected to readily lead to task avoidance. The findings suggest that providing optimally challenging tasks, scaffolding and encouragement to children at their "zone of proximal develop-

ment” (Pressley et al., 1996) promotes their adaptive achievement-related beliefs and behaviors.

The present result indicating that instructional support was linked to children’s task avoidance was, however, also somewhat unexpected. Previous studies have indicated that it is classroom organization that is more likely linked to children’s self-regulation, task orientation and behavioral engagement than the other CLASS domains are (e.g., Downer et al., 2010b; Rimm-Kaufman et al., 2009). The present result represents so called cross-domain links to child outcomes (see Downer et al., 2010b). Classroom organization and instructional support were also highly correlated, indicating that kindergarten teachers who were providing high quality feedback, scaffolding and language modeling were also able to set clear rules and behavioral expectations for children. Thus, high scores in items measuring instructional support are also more likely to represent high scores in items tapping classroom organization. However, the results need to be interpreted with caution due to the small sample size. Therefore, more refined studies are needed in future to determine which aspects of teacher-child interactions are the most beneficial in the promotion of children’s behavioral engagement and task-focused behavior.

The present findings differ somewhat from some previous results. For example, Cadima and colleagues (2010) found that classroom quality was associated with first grade students’ print concepts and literacy skills but not with their adaptive behaviors. One explanation for the differences between the findings is that a different measure was used in measuring adaptive behaviors. Cadima et al. (2010) used quite a broad measure of classroom behaviors in the analyses, including attention, sociability and compliance skills. The second possible explanation is that the children in the study by Cadima and colleagues were older than those in the present study.

Further, Rimm-Kaufman and colleagues (2009) found that classroom organization was linked to kindergarteners’ adaptive classroom behavior, and children who experienced more instructional support from their teachers were rated as lower in cognitive self-control and lower in positive work habits. On the contrary, in the present study, it was instructional support that was linked to children’s adaptive classroom behavior. There are at least two possible explanations for the differences between the findings. First, the Finnish children were one year older than the children in the American study by Rimm-Kaufman et al. (2009). Older children’s adaptive classroom behaviors may benefit more from instructional support, whereas younger children may be more dependent on the external environment to support their self-regulatory skills. Second, it is possible that Finnish kindergarten teachers rate children’s adaptive behavior differently and have different demands on children than teachers in the United States. The latter may place more academic demands on children, as suggested by Rimm-Kaufman et al. (2009), whereas Finnish kindergarten teachers place a strong emphasis on developing the children’s positive self-concept and social skills, and on promoting their learning potential (Hytönen, Krokfors, Talts, & Vikat, 2003). Although the Finnish children were older than their

American counterparts, their kindergarten teachers may have placed more social and behavioral demands on the children as there are no demands on formal teaching and learning standards in the Finnish kindergarten curriculum.

The results of the present thesis suggest that teacher–student interaction in kindergarten provides an important context for the development and promotion of children’s task-avoidant versus task-focused behavior. Kindergarten teachers may either encourage children’s engagement in and enthusiasm for learning activities or, alternatively, discourage their efforts and inadvertently augment their anxiety and task-avoidant behavior. However, being able to give attention and individualized feedback to all children in the classroom and to engage in meaningful conversations with children may be challenging for kindergarten teachers in our modern times with increasing class sizes and more children with special needs in the classrooms.

It should be noted, however, that due to the study design and transactional nature of teacher–child interactions (Downer et al., 2010b; Nurmi, in press) it is possible that teachers reacted to children’s achievement behaviors as well. In other words, in classrooms characterized by high levels of task avoidance teachers may not be able to provide children with high quality scaffolding and language modeling.

### **4.3 The role of teacher–child interactions in children’s academic pre-skills**

It has been shown that early classroom experiences of high quality boost young children’s ability to learn (cf. see the finding of the EPPE study by Sylva et al., 2004) by providing them with a stronger basis for skill development in the early school years. Therefore, one aim of the present thesis was to examine the influence of teacher–child interactions on children’s math skills (Study III) and phonological awareness (Study II). In contrast to many previous studies, the present results showed that teacher–child interactions did not directly predict children’s academic pre-skills (Studies II and III).

The results of the present thesis showed that observed classroom quality—in terms of emotional support, classroom organization and instructional support—was not directly associated with children’s academic outcomes at an age when the children did not yet participate in formal instruction in mathematics and literacy. In many American studies, classroom quality has been associated with children’s academic skills (e.g., Curby et al., 2009; Hamre & Pianta, 2005; Mashburn et al., 2008). In their study, Cadima and colleagues (2010) found that—in Portugal—classroom quality was associated with first grade students’ print concepts and literacy skills. The contrasting result of the present study—in which teacher–child interactions were not associated with children’s academic pre-skills measured in the Spring semester of the kindergarten year—may, in fact, reflect that—in Finnish kindergartens—there is a strong emphasis on the



play-centered approach, while formal instruction in math and literacy is scant. Therefore, more detailed research is needed on Finnish kindergarten classroom quality and its influence on children's academic outcomes. It should be noted that children's academic skills are influenced by many other factors, such as intelligence and parenting, which were not measured in the present study. A related point is that the CLASS (Pianta et al., 2008b) provides an overall measure of the teacher-child interactions and does not give information on individualized teaching and classroom interactions. In the present study, the quality of the teacher-child interactions was associated with the children's learning motivation, measured by task avoidance and interest in learning activities, rather than with their academic pre-skills. However, the teacher-child interactions were related to the children's motivational factors (task avoidance and learning motivation), which, in turn, were associated with their academic pre-skills. Therefore, teacher-child interactions of high quality may promote children's academic outcomes as well by enhancing children's task-focused behavior and learning motivation. However, the results and implications need to be interpreted with caution due to the small sample size.

#### **4.4 The role of teacher stress in children's learning motivation and phonological awareness**

One aim of the present thesis was to investigate the role of teacher-reported stress in kindergarteners' learning motivation and phonological awareness (Study II). The results showed that teacher stress was negatively associated with children's learning motivation. Moreover, learning motivation mediated the association between teacher stress and children's phonological awareness.

The result showing that learning motivation mediated the association between teacher stress and kindergarteners' phonological awareness suggests that kindergarten teachers' well-being is important for children's motivational outcomes as well as for their academic pre-skills. Children in the classrooms of kindergarten teachers with high stress may feel less motivated to learn, which then further contributes to their lower academic pre-skills. This result may reflect the fact that kindergarten teachers who experience stress may show low effort and ability to support their students' engagement and interest in learning. Previous research has shown that teachers exhibiting greater amounts of enthusiasm are effective in promoting interest, excitement, and curiosity among students (Patrick, Hisley, Kempler, & College, 2000), while emotional exhaustion leads to avoidance of interaction with students and to lowered sensitivity (Jennings & Greenberg, 2009; Kokkinos et al., 2007). Depressive symptoms of teachers have also been found to be associated with a lower quality of observed interactions (Gerber et al., 2007; Hamre & Pianta, 2004; Pianta et al., 2005). With respect to the present study, it is important to note that kindergarten teachers were also asked to report the amount of time spent on activities that promote

literacy skills. There were no statistically significant differences between kindergarten teachers in their self-reported instructional activities, and the amount of time spent on activities did not predict gains in phonological awareness. This result broadens prior research by suggesting that, in addition to teachers' instructional practices (Anderman et al., 2001; Aunola et al., 2006), their well-being is also important in promoting children's learning motivation and further, children's academic pre-skills.

Overall, the result of the present thesis showing that teacher stress matters suggests that children's learning motivation is an important mediator of the impact of teacher-related variables on children's academic skills. In other words, kindergarten teachers' well-being affects children's academic skills by promoting children's enthusiasm for and engagement in learning. In a previous intervention study, Raver and her colleagues (2011) found that training preschool teachers in behavioral regulation and management strategies positively contributed to children's pre-academic skills via improving their self-regulation skills. Zhai and colleagues (2011) have shown that classroom-based interventions can improve teachers' perceived job control and work-related resources, thereby releasing their work-related stress.

However, the results need to be interpreted with caution due to the design of the present study. The design was not cross-lagged longitudinal so it is also possible that kindergarten teachers reacted to children's low phonological awareness and low interest in kindergarten activities by increased stress. Previous research has identified emotionally challenging situations, such as maintaining discipline and teaching unmotivated children, as potential stressors for teachers (Brouwers & Tomic, 2000; Sutton & Wheatley, 2003).

#### **4.5 The effect of children's academic skills on teacher-child interactions**

One aim of this thesis was to investigate the predictive role of kindergarteners' academic pre-skills regarding the quality of teacher-child interactions (Study IV). The results suggest that children have a kind of "evocative impact" (see Rutter, 1997) on teacher-child interactions in terms of emotional support, classroom organization and instructional support. Namely, kindergarteners' lower academic pre-skills predicted higher subsequent classroom quality (Study IV).

The result suggests that once teachers become aware of the low level of academic pre-skills of children in their classroom, they start to pay particular attention to their classroom interactions and practices. In terms of classroom organization, they may increase their consistency concerning routines, lay down behavioral rules and expectations, apply effective monitoring, and make an extra effort to provide the children with inherently interesting activities. In addition, they may look for more opportunities to actively engage children in academic activities. By adjusting their teaching practices according to the chil-

dren's skill level, teachers seek to respond to the individual needs of children and to promote learning while the children are in their zone of proximal development (Pressley et al., 1996). The result of the present thesis is in line with the recent finding by Nurmi et al. (2012b), who reported that the poorer the performance in reading a student showed at the end of the kindergarten year, the higher the amount of support and attention in reading the first grade teacher had given that particular student. A similar result has been reported concerning mathematics (Nurmi et al., 2012a, in press). The finding is also in line with a previous one showing that teachers deployed more management in low ability or low track classes (Eder, 1981). Also, Cadima and colleagues (2010) showed that classroom quality was differently related to children's math outcomes depending on their previous skill level, namely, children with lower initial skills benefited more from high-quality interactions (see also Curby et al., 2009).

The finding of the present thesis suggests further that awareness of low academic pre-skills of the children in a class activates teachers to provide more conceptual scaffolding and individualized feedback to children, that is, instructional support of high quality. This result of the present study is in accordance with the finding showing that the poorer a first grade student's level of performance in mathematics was, the more the teacher reported providing active instruction for that particular student (Nurmi et al., in press; see also Nurmi et al., 2012a). Teachers adjust their instructional practices in accordance with the academic performance of the children in their class (Doyle, 1979b; Corno, 2008; Pianta, 2006). It is possible that kindergarten teachers increase their instructional support with the aim of reducing the gap in academic skills between children with low academic pre-skills and those with higher pre-skills in order to prepare them equally well for school entry. As indicated by Hamre and Pianta (2005), high-quality instructional support can aid in closing the gap in academic achievement between at-risk children and children without common risk indicators.

The finding that kindergarteners' academic pre-skills predict subsequent teacher-child interactions suggests that emotionally supportive teachers notice when students are struggling or need extra support, either academically or socially, and then respond to those needs appropriately (Hamre & Pianta, 2007). School readiness is a major focus of the kindergarten curriculum, and it appears that kindergarten teachers adjust their practices and interactions according to children's skill level in preparing them for school entry. However, although the amount of emotional support given by the teacher correlated negatively with children's pre-math skills, it did not correlate with their pre-reading skills.

Overall, the results of the present study add to our knowledge of the impact of children's previous academic skills on teachers' classroom interactions. In addition to being associated with teachers' self-reports on their instruction (Nurmi et al., 2012a, 2012b, in press), children's prior skill level is also associated with subsequent classroom quality, that is, observed teacher-child interactions (see also Connor et al., 2004, 2005). The findings of this thesis suggest that kindergarten teachers actively adapt their instructional practices and interac-

tions according to the levels of pre-reading and pre-math skills in the kindergarten classroom. Thus, these results provide some evidence as to the bidirectional transactional nature of teacher–child interactions (Downer et al., 2010b). It is important to note that mothers' education typical of that kindergarten class, number of children in the group, and professional experience of the teacher were controlled for in the analyses.

#### **4.6 The relations between motivation and academic skills**

The results of the present thesis showed that kindergarteners' learning motivation and task-avoidance behaviors were associated with their academic skills, namely, math skills (Study III) and phonological awareness (Study II). The extent of task-avoidant behavior predicted children's math skills both at the classroom-level and at the level of individual children (Study III). This finding is in line with some previous findings (e.g., Aunola et al., 2003; Hirvonen et al., 2012b; Onatsu-Arviolommi et al., 2002), suggesting that children's math performance is sensitive to their achievement-related beliefs and behaviors. Less advanced pre-math skills were related to higher task-avoidant behavior, suggesting that children's achievement-related beliefs and behaviors develop partly as a result of previous skill development and related feedback affecting expectations of success and self-concept. Onatsu-Arviolommi and Nurmi (2000) suggested that anticipation of success is likely to increase a child's interest in the task at hand and related task-focused behavior. The present finding is in line with a previous result by Hirvonen et al. (2012b), suggesting that improvement of math skills and decrease in task-avoidant behaviors go hand in hand.

Kindergarteners' learning motivation, as assessed by their self-rated interest in kindergarten activities, was associated with their phonological awareness (Study II). This finding is partly in line with previous findings showing that motivation in reading is related to good reading skills (Baker & Wigfield, 1999; Ecalte et al., 2006), and that kindergarteners' behavioral engagement contributes to their reading skills (Ponitz et al., 2009). A high level of interest in a particular task has been shown to increase a child's effort and task-focused behavior, which further contributes to better skills in that particular subject or task (Aunola et al., 2003).

Overall, the results concerning the relation between motivational and academic outcomes suggest that early educators should pay particular attention to achievement-related beliefs and behaviors as well as learning motivation already during children's kindergarten year. The development of adaptive achievement strategies during the early phases of the school career is important as they seem to form cumulative cycles with academic skills and school performance (Aunola et al., 2002; Hirvonen et al., 2010, 2012b; Onatsu-Arviolommi & Nurmi, 2000). Therefore, it is important to identify particularly those children who, besides having low levels of skills, also have low learning motivation and less adaptive achievement-related beliefs and behaviors already before the on-

set of formal schooling. For example, it is important for kindergarten teachers to pay attention to the beliefs that children have about their abilities and performance since low efficacy beliefs and expectations of failure are likely to result in a low level of effort and a high level of task-avoidant behavior (Aunola et al., 2003). Children benefit from supportive feedback from teachers recognizing and complimenting them on their abilities when they succeed and encourages their effort in cases of failure (Meece, Blumenfeld, & Hoyle, 1988). Feedback should also support children's beliefs in their own self-efficacy and control, and convince them that effort does make a difference (Martin et al., 2001).

#### **4.6.1 The roles of gender and age in motivation and academic skills**

Gender and age were associated with children's motivational outcomes and academic skills (Study II and Study III). The finding showing higher learning motivation (i.e., interest in kindergarten activities) for girls than for boys (Study II) is partly in line with previous studies indicating that girls are typically more motivated to learn languages than boys are (Eccles et al., 1998, 2005). It poses a challenge to develop both classroom interactions and contents for early education in ways that better foster boys' learning motivation as well. Boys, on the other hand, were rated by their kindergarten teachers to have shown more task avoidance than girls did (Study III). This is consistent with some previous findings (Hughes et al., 2008; Midgley & Urdan, 1995; Onatsu-Arvilommi & Nurmi, 2000; Urdan et al., 1998), suggesting that boys are more likely than girls to develop maladaptive patterns of achievement behaviors. One explanation for this finding is that classroom behavior being valued as desirable is considered to be more typical of girls than boys. Teachers tend to have stereotypical views about boys being less attentive and persistent in tasks (Beaman, Wheldall, & Kemp, 2006). Boys have also been shown to demonstrate poorer behavioral self-regulation both as assessed through teachers' ratings and in self-regulation tasks (Matthews, Ponitz, & Morrison, 2009). It is, thus, possible that differences in task-avoidant behaviors between boys and girls may be associated with differences in behavioral self-regulation skills. However, Vitiello, Booren, Downer & Williford (2012) showed recently that, in preschool settings, boys did not exhibit less task engagement than girls did.

Girls were shown to have a higher level of phonological awareness than boys at the end of the kindergarten year (Study II), whereas boys had better math skills than girls did (Study III). These results are partly in accordance with some previous findings. For example, girls have been shown to perform better than boys in reading also in some earlier studies (e.g., Leppänen et al., 2008; Logan & Johnston, 2009; Robinson & Lubienski, 2011). Although gender differences in standardized math tests have virtually disappeared in the United States in recent years (e.g., Hyde, Fennema, & Lamon, 1990; Hyde, Lindberg, Linn, Ellis, & Williams, 2008), some longitudinal studies in other countries have demonstrated that the small gender gap appears after the first grade and then continues to widen during the following school years in favor of boys (e.g., Aunola et al., 2004; Leahey & Guo, 2001; Robinson & Lubienski, 2011). Jordan

and colleagues (2006) showed that boys had better number sense and nonverbal calculation skills already in kindergarten.

Finally, it was also found that the older the children were at the beginning of their kindergarten year, the less task-avoidant behavior they were rated as showing and the better their math skills were later on (Study III). This result suggests that task-avoidant behavior and math skills may partly be linked with maturation. Older children may have better self-regulatory skills and, therefore, tend to be more open and responsive to instructional activities as well as better able to concentrate on tasks (see Saft & Pianta, 2001). Vitiello et al. (2012) also indicated that older preschoolers were rated higher with regard to peer and task engagement than younger preschoolers were. Jordan and colleagues (2006, 2009), on the other hand, found that older children had better math skills at the end of the kindergarten year which further contributed to better performance and faster growth in mathematics achievement from first to third grade (Jordan et al., 2009).

## 5 PRACTICAL IMPLICATIONS

The results of the present thesis have some practical implications. First, classroom observations provide important insights on daily teacher–student interactions, that is, classroom quality and its influence on different child outcomes. An understanding of the processes linking the quality of teacher–child interactions with children’s motivational and academic outcomes will provide early educators with knowledge and abilities to foster high-quality relationships with all children in their classroom, thereby responding to their personal needs and promoting their school readiness. Knowledge on effective interactions is highly relevant and of advantage for both in-service teachers and trainee teachers. For purposes of policy making, there is an evident need to determine the key instructional and interactional processes—the “*what*” and “*how*” in classrooms—and how these affect children’s development. Empirical findings of classroom observations provide knowledge on how goals of the curriculum are realized in practice.

Second, as regards teachers and early educators, the findings highlight the importance of the quality of classroom organization in promoting kindergarteners’ learning motivation. Classroom organization is of high quality when several of the following dimensions are high in the observed classrooms: productivity, instructional learning formats, and behavior management. One of the critical dimensions for building a basis for children’s motivation to learn may be diversity of learning formats. Teachers should, therefore, look for opportunities to actively engage children and provide inherently interesting activities and stimulating materials. Productivity in classrooms, namely, provision of clearly defined learning activities and efficient transitions may also enhance children’s motivation toward learning activities. Setting of clear rules and routines and provision of consistent praise may also be core components of motivational instruction. Thus, kindergarten teachers should pay particular attention to being proactive rather than reactive toward disruptive behavior and give continuous praise to children for meeting expectations. Clear rules and routines provide children with an adaptive learning environment and with more experiences to explore and learn from. For example, in their intervention study, Raver

and her colleagues (2011) found that training preschool teachers in behavioral regulation and management strategies positively contributed to children's pre-academic skills via improving their self-regulation skills. Furthermore, taking children's initiatives and opinions into account promotes their feelings of autonomy, which further contributes to their motivation (Ryan & Grolnick, 1986). This could be realized in practice by actively listening to children, and through responsiveness and sensitivity to children's interests and points of view.

Third, the findings highlight the importance of instructional support in promoting kindergarteners' adaptive patterns of achievement behaviors. Instructional support can be considered to be of a high quality when concept development, language modeling, and quality of feedback are rated highly in observed classroom situations. Kindergarten teachers should, therefore, aspire to focus on the process of learning and understanding, and provide children with opportunities to use analysis and reasoning in their approach to problems. It has been found previously that students show more adaptive patterns of behavior in classrooms where the atmosphere and teacher practices are mastery-oriented, that is, where the focus is on understanding and learning rather than on performance and competence (Meece et al., 1988; Midgley et al., 2001). Bringing concepts to life by applying them to children's everyday world and helping children to reach a deeper understanding of concepts than they could gain on their own may give the children more functional means to handle upcoming learning situations. Further, teachers should also intentionally aspire to engage in meaningful conversation with children, and encourage and elaborate on children's answers. Given that kindergarten is usually the first environment for children to get systematic feedback on their academic learning, the results suggest that kindergarten teachers should pay particular attention to both the quality of individual feedback and feedback intended for the whole class, as well as to the quality of scaffolding and language they use in order to support children's engagement and focus on tasks. By giving individualized and task-specific feedback focusing on effort and learning instead of just general positive feedback (e.g., "right"/"well done"/"okay"), teachers provide a more effective a basis for kindergarteners' adaptive achievement behaviors. Earlier findings regarding school age show that positive feedback after a good performance leads to an increase in children's liking for a subject or activity (Deci et al., 1991), which is likely to lead more effort in further learning situations (Onatsu-Arvilommi & Nurmi, 2000; Wigfield & Eccles, 2000). Providing children with alternative interpretations in case of their success and failure is recommended in previous literature: feedback that recognizes and compliments children on their abilities when they succeed and advises them to make more effort in case of failure (Meece et al., 1988) can support children's beliefs in their own self-efficacy and control (Martin et al., 2001). Especially children with low achievement beliefs and high task-avoidant behaviors may benefit from alternative, more adaptive models affecting ability beliefs and self-concept (Martin et al., 2001).



Fourth, the findings of the present thesis can spark an interest in focusing on children's motivational outcomes in addition to academic skills. It would be especially important to identify children with low learning motivation and dysfunctional achievement beliefs and behaviors already during their kindergarten year. The kindergarten year presents an important opportunity for identifying risks related to learning difficulties and to evaluate children's school readiness. The development of adaptive patterns of achievement behaviors during the early school years is particularly important as these seem to form cumulative cycles affecting academic skills and school performance (Aunola et al., 2002; Hirvonen et al., 2012b; Onatsu-Arvilommi & Nurmi, 2000). In teacher education programs, a more central role needs to be given to increasing future teachers' awareness of children's motivational characteristics at entry to kindergarten, as well as addressing means to foster children's efficacy beliefs and academic self-concept in addition to their academic skills.

Fifth, for policy makers and educational administrators, the results highlight the importance of kindergarten teachers' well-being in promoting kindergarteners' motivation and its role as a modifier of children's learning outcomes. Via lowered quality of student-teacher interaction, work-related stress of kindergarten teachers can hamper children's motivation to learn and subsequently affect their academic outcomes. More research is needed to better understand the antecedents of teacher stress and for finding solutions and means to relieve it. There is an evident need for studying kindergarten teachers' work conditions and other related factors that might cause stress and hamper their success as early educators. Budgetary cuts and not having substitute personnel, for example, can have harmful consequences for children's learning and motivation in the long run by increasing teachers' work-related stress and exhaustion. Zhai and colleagues (2011) have shown that classroom-based interventions can improve teachers' perceived job control and work-related resources, thereby releasing their work-related stress.

In addition, the findings highlight the importance of teachers' sensitivity to students' needs in terms of their level of academic skills. The results emphasize the importance of finding appropriate pedagogical tools to respond to the differences in pre-reading and pre-math skills between students in the classroom context. Creating learning environments where all children can feel successful and feel a sense of improvement and control is a top priority of instruction at any age-level. This means that teachers should be well aware of children's skill levels and provide tasks and activities that are appropriate for the children and support their learning in their zone of proximal development (Pressley et al., 1996). In individualized instruction, students are given tasks that are optimally challenging for them but do not go too far beyond their current competence (see also Juel & Minden-Cupp, 2000; McCaslin & Good, 1996). These kinds of tasks also promote motivation by providing experiences of efficacy and control. By providing optimally challenging tasks and activities, teachers can encourage children's active engagement in and enthusiasm for learning. Planning of systematically supportive, individualized tasks may also

require cooperation with other practitioners and parents. Individualization and adaptation to students' skill levels and capitalizing on strengths is at the core of teachers' work and of remediation efforts. Research on the influences of child characteristics on teachers has, however, been infrequent in educational psychology, particularly in recent years. It would be important to investigate the impact of students' academic skills on their teachers' instruction and the quality of teacher-child interactions in the later school years as well. A related point is that there is clearly a need in teacher training concerning teachers' meta-cognitive knowledge of instructional practices and their regulation in classroom contexts. For example, Pressley and colleagues (1996) recently suggested that matching demands of instruction to students' skill levels plays an important role in classroom learning.

## 6 LIMITATIONS

The findings of the present thesis also have limitations that need to be considered. First, the sample of the observed kindergarten teachers was small which decreases the generalizability of the findings as well as the power of statistical testing. Although the kindergarten teachers who chose not to participate in the classroom observations did not differ significantly from those who chose to participate, there can be some selection effects that may have influenced the findings. For example, it is possible that only those kindergarten teachers who were more confident about their teaching participated in the classroom observations. Therefore, the results should be interpreted with caution due to the small sample size and possible selectivity.

Second, although longitudinal data was employed, the procedure was not cross-lagged as not all variables were measured at each time point. Consequently, caution is warranted in making causal inferences. For example, we cannot confirm whether it was low quality of teacher-child interactions and high teacher stress that caused low learning motivation and higher task-avoidant behavior in the kindergarten classrooms. It is also possible that low motivation and high task-avoidant behavior in children influenced the quality of teacher-child interactions and teacher stress. It has been suggested, for example, that children's problem behavior can lead to coercive cycles of feedback and a reduction in the quality and frequency of teacher-student interactions, as well as to "burnout cascades" among teachers (e.g., Arnold et al., 1998; Jennings & Greenberg, 2009). Thus, more refined longitudinal research with a cross-lagged design is needed in the future to determine the causal relations more precisely.

Third, the CLASS observational instrument is an overall measure of the quality of teacher-child interactions and does not take individual children's experiences of classroom interactions into account. What is of high quality for one child may not be of the same worth to another child in the same classroom (see Curby et al., 2009). Similarly, the CLASS does not take into account the amount and quality of individual support and instruction given by a teacher to an individual child. Future studies may, therefore, benefit from also investigating individual students' experiences (e.g., by using tools like the ISI and in-

CLASS), as well as teacher reports of classroom interactions and the quality and amount of individualized support and instruction.

Fourth, the measure of children's task-avoidant behavior relied on teachers' ratings rather than on external observations. While teachers' ratings are proven to be quite good indicators of child behavior (e.g., Aunola et al., 2003; Zhang et al., 2011), future studies might benefit from also utilizing students' own ratings, as well as observers' ratings of task avoidance (as an example, see Vitiello et al., 2012). It is possible that teachers' ratings reflect their beliefs and expectations concerning the children (e.g., based on children's skill level) more so than the children's actual behavior.

Sixth, the present thesis controlled for mothers' educational background. Although maternal education has proven to be a good indicator of parental socioeconomic status (SES) (Melhuis, 2010), it still is a narrow indicator of quality regarding the home environment. In addition, parental attitudes, beliefs and parenting practices would be important to take into account.

Finally, the results reflect a particular cultural and educational setting, that is, Finnish kindergartens. As there is substantial variation in how kindergartens and primary schools are organized and considerable differences exist between the kinds of instruction provided in different countries, there is clearly a need to replicate these findings concerning other cultures and educational settings. A related point is that the Finnish language has a regular orthography and learning to read is typically quite easy and progresses at a high rate for most Finnish children, which may have also influenced some of the findings in the thesis. Furthermore, as growing up and attending kindergarten and school in a much more heterogeneous cultural and educational context like that of the United States may be somewhat different compared to as part of a relatively more homogeneous society like that of Finland, caution is warranted in making generalizations regarding the results and interpretations of the present dissertation.

## 7 FUTURE DIRECTIONS

Along with providing some evidence on the relations between teacher-child interactions and children's motivational and academic outcomes, the findings of the present thesis also raise some important questions for future research. First, more refined studies are needed to increase our understanding of the developmental relevance of teacher-child interactions for child outcomes. Using the newly developed inCLASS (Downer et al., 2010; Vitiello et al., 2012) or some similar tools would deepen our understanding of classroom processes and their influence on the outcomes of children with different characteristics. InCLASS, for example, provides the opportunity to measure children's engagement in classroom interactions with teachers, peers, and tasks (Downer et al., 2010).

Secondly, as the findings provided some suggestions that, already in kindergarten, teachers are particularly sensitive to children's level of academic skills, there is clearly a need for future studies on this topic at different grade levels and for various educational settings. Further, as the present thesis did not investigate the impact of adaptive instruction on children's academic performance (see Connor et al., 2004, 2009), there is clearly a need for future studies on this topic as well. Research in the area of adaptive or individualized teaching will contribute in particular to the development of teaching methods that can effectively help both individual children and groups of children in classrooms with different levels of academic skills.

It would also be important to investigate teachers' reflections on their classroom interactions and adaptive teaching, such as how aware they are of their teaching practices and to what degree they modify these according to their students' levels of performance and other characteristics. Combining classroom observations with teachers' own views on their instruction may yield important information on teacher beliefs behind the practices.

An important goal for future research would be the examination of children with learning disabilities and behavioral risks. Given that high-quality emotional and instructional support are particularly important for children at risk regarding learning disabilities (Buyse et al., 2008; Hamre & Pianta, 2005), it would be important to examine whether teacher-child interactions could also

function as a protective factor against learning disabilities in the Finnish context.

Future research should focus on the effects of teacher–child interactions on child outcomes later on in school. In the present thesis, the quality of teacher–child interactions was associated with children’s motivational outcomes rather than with their academic ones. However, it is possible that teacher–child interactions have a different influence on children’s academic outcomes later on in their school career when instruction and the curriculum put more pressure on the teaching of academic skills.

Another important goal for future research is developing interventions regarding quality of classroom interactions for both in-service teachers and teacher educators. The CLASS instrument is an excellent tool for that kind of use. In the United States, the *MyTeachingPartner* (Pianta, Mashburn, Downer, Hamre, & Justice, 2008) online consultation on teacher–student interactions and related feedback has yielded promising results. Using consultation based on teachers’ video material of their instruction helps teachers in becoming more conscious about their interactional style and ways of giving feedback, for instance. A recent study by Hamre and colleagues (2012) has indicated that in-service course on effective classroom interactions can improve the quality of early childhood teachers’ interactions with children, even without providing any feedback or coaching on teachers’ own classroom practice.

In addition, more refined analyses on teacher–child interactions are needed in future studies. It has been shown, for example, that teachers are more stable in terms of their emotional support than their instructional support (Curby et al., 2011). Analyses of change and stability across observational cycles (Curby et al., 2010, 2011) and factors influencing these (Curby et al., 2011; Vitiello et al., 2012) could provide important information on children’s experiences and on conducting classroom observations. Furthermore, using person-oriented analyses, such as the mixture modeling procedure, would be beneficial for a greater understanding of the differences between teachers with respect to their instruction and classroom practices. For example, different combinations of classroom quality factors, that is, teacher profiles of classroom quality (e.g., Salminen et al., 2012) or qualitative analyses of the educational dialogues in high-quality classrooms (Rasku-Puttonen, Lerkkanen, Poikkeus, & Siekkinen, 2012), may have a different developmental relevance for child outcomes.

Another important avenue for future studies is gaining a deeper understanding of the sources of teacher stress and determining the most effective ways of coping with the stress. More information is needed on what aspects of kindergarten teachers’ work cause stress and what can be done in terms of teacher well-being both at the level of individual kindergarten teachers and at the level of society. Relatively little is known, for example, about the role of interpersonal relationships between teachers and children in teacher well-being (for a review, see Spilt, Koomen, & Thijis, 2011). Interestingly, intervention studies have shown their potential by having reduced teacher stress in the con-

text of the *Head Start* teaching programme (e.g., Raver et al., 2011; Zhai et al., 2011).

Research on how school and home life interact in shaping child development could contribute more information on the processes related to adaptive achievement. The effects of education and teaching can only be reliably evaluated if family and home-related factors are considered at the same time as the classroom factors. For example, different family characteristics and home learning environments can work as moderators regarding teacher-child interactions. Investigation of those children who lack parental support is also important in examining whether teacher-child interactions could work as a compensatory resource (see Kiuru et al., 2012a).

## 8 CONCLUSIONS

The present thesis focused on the predictive relations between the quality of teacher-child interactions and children's motivational and academic outcomes in the Finnish kindergarten context. The results showed, first, that the CLASS is a valid and reliable tool also in the Finnish kindergarten context. Consequently, the results of this thesis suggest that classroom quality is also a useful concept in understanding classroom processes in educational systems outside the United States. Secondly, observed classroom organization was linked to kindergarteners' learning motivation, and instructional support was associated with task avoidance: teacher-child interactions, thus, were shown to have developmental relevance for children's learning motivation in the Finnish kindergarten context. Thirdly, learning motivation mediated the association between teacher stress and children's phonological awareness. Children's learning motivation is, therefore, an important mediator of teacher well-being and children's academic pre-skills. Finally, children's academic pre-skills were associated with the observed teacher-child interactions, suggesting that kindergarten teachers actively adapt their classroom interactions according to children's level of academic pre-skills in order to promote the children's development. Thus, the results also provided some evidence of the bidirectional nature of teacher-child interactions.

Overall, to determine how children's motivation and learning can best be facilitated, it is essential to study the actual teaching practices and teacher-child interactions in classrooms. Children's interest in activities and their willingness to approach tasks, make an effort, and persist in tasks may, at least partly, depend on how teacher interactions and teacher well-being are evidenced in daily classroom situations.



## TIIVISTELMÄ

Tämän väitöskirjatutkimuksen tavoitteena oli tarkastella esiopetusryhmässä havainnoidun ohjausvuorovaikutuksen laadun yhteyttä esiopetusikäisten lasten oppimismotivaatioon, tehtävää välttävään työskentelytapaan sekä luku- ja laskutaitoa ennakoiviin valmiuksiin. Lisäksi tarkasteltiin esiopettajien kokeman ohjauksen haasteisiin liittyvän stressin yhteyttä esiopetusikäisten oppimismotivaatioon ja fonologisen tietoisuuden taitoihin. Tutkimuksessa selvitettiin myös lasten luku- ja laskutaitoja ennakoivien valmiuksien merkitystä esiopetusryhmän ohjausvuorovaikutuksen laadun kannalta.

Väitöstutkimus koostuu neljästä osatutkimuksesta. Tutkimuksen aineistona käytettiin Alkuportaat-seurantatutkimuksen esiopetusvuoden aineistoa. Ensimmäisen osatutkimuksen osallistujina oli 161 esiopettajaa, joista 49 (47 naista, 2 miestä) esiopettajaa ja heidän opetusryhmänsä lapset osallistuivat luokkahuonehavainnoiteihin. Toisen ja kolmannen osatutkimuksen tutkimusjoukon muodostivat 1268 lasta (655 poikaa ja 613 tyttöä) ja 137 esiopettajaa, joista 49 osallistui havainnoiteihin, sekä 1028 äitiä. Neljännen osatutkimuksen tutkimusjoukon muodostivat puolestaan 1268 lasta, 49 esiopettajaa ja 1028 äitiä.

Ensimmäisessä osatutkimuksessa tarkasteltiin the Classroom Assessment Scoring System (CLASS Pre-K; Pianta, La Paro, & Hamre, 2008) – havainnointimenetelmän reliabiliteettia ja validiteettia suomalaisen esiopetuksen ympäristössä. Tutkimuksen tulokset osoittivat ensinnäkin, että CLASS oli luotettava ja validi havainnointimenetelmä myös suomalaisessa esiopetusympäristössä. Kun negatiivista ilmapiiriä mittaava osio jätettiin pois, tuloksena oli samankaltainen kolmen faktorin rakenne kuin aiemmissa yhdysvaltalaisissa tutkimuksissa on esitetty. Lisäksi tulokset antoivat viitteitä siitä, että suomalaisessa esiopetuksessa opettajien antama ohjauksellinen tuki on erityisen korkeatasoista suhteessa havaintoihin yhdysvaltalaisista esiopetusryhmistä, vaikkakin palautteen alueella ohjauksellinen tuki oli muita osa-alueita alhaisempaa.

Toisessa osatutkimuksessa selvitettiin ohjausvuorovaikutuksen laadun ja esiopettajan kokeman opetukseen ja ohjaukseen liittyvän stressin merkitystä esiopetusikäisten lasten oppimismotivaation ja fonologisen tietoisuuden taitojen kannalta. Toiminnan organisoinnin laadun eli sen, kuinka hyvin esiopetuksen toiminnot tukevat lasten kiinnostuneisuutta ja millaiset säännöt ja rutiinit ryhmässä vallitsevat, havaittiin olevan positiivisesti yhteydessä esiopetusikäisten lasten oppimismotivaatioon. Mitä laadukkaampaa toiminnan organisointi ja ryhmän hallinta olivat, ja mitä enemmän toiminnot tukivat lasten kiinnostuneisuutta, sitä kiinnostuneempia ryhmän lapset tyypillisesti olivat esiopetuksen sisältöalueita kohtaan. Esiopettajien kokema ohjaukseen liittyvä stressi oli puolestaan negatiivisesti yhteydessä lasten oppimismotivaatioon ryhmässä ja vaikuttanut sen kautta lasten fonologisen tietoisuuden taitoihin. Tytöt olivat poikia kiinnostuneempia esiopetuksen sisältöalueita kohtaan ja heillä oli myös paremmat fonologisen tietoisuuden taidot esiopetusvuoden keväällä.

Kolmannessa osatutkimuksessa tarkasteltiin ohjausvuorovaikutuksen laadun yhteyttä lasten tehtävää välttävään työskentelytapaan ja matemaattisiin

valmiuksiin. Tulokset osoittivat, että esiopetusryhmässä havainnoitu ohjauksellisen tuen laatu eli se, millaista palautetta esiopettaja antaa ja kuinka hän mallintaa kielellisesti lasten toimintaa, oli yhteydessä lasten tehtävää välttävään työskentelytapaan. Mitä korkeatasoisempaa ohjauksellinen tuki oli, sitä vähemmän esiopetusryhmän lapsilla arvioitiin esiintyvän tehtävää välttävään työskentelytapaa. Tehtävää välttävä työskentelytapa puolestaan oli negatiivisesti yhteydessä lasten matemaattisiin taitoihin, kun heidän aikaisemmat matemaattiset valmiutensa oli kontrolloitu. Esiopettajat arvioivat tehtävää välttävän työskentelytavan yleisemmäksi pojilla ja loppuvuodesta syntyneillä kuin tytöillä ja alkuvuodesta syntyneillä lapsilla. Paremmat lukujonotaidot esiopetusvuoden alussa olivat negatiivisesti yhteydessä lasten tehtävää välttävään työskentelytapaan ja positiivisesti yhteydessä myöhempään matemaattisiin taitoihin. Pojilla oli tyttöihin verrattuna paremmat matemaattiset valmiudet esiopetusvuoden keväällä.

Neljännessä osatutkimuksessa tarkasteltiin lasten luku- ja laskutaidon valmiuksien ennusteyhteyttä esiopetusryhmässä havainnoidun ohjausvuorovaikutuksen laatuun. Tulokset antoivat viitteitä siitä, että esiopettajat mukauttavat aktiivisesti ohjausvuorovaikutustaan lasten taitotason mukaan: mikäli esiopetusryhmän lapsilla oli syksyllä keskimäärin heikot luku- ja laskutaitojen valmiudet (fonologinen tietoisuus, kirjaintuntemus, lukujonotaidot), esiopetusryhmässä keväällä havainnoitu tunnetuki, ohjauksellinen tuki ja toiminnan organisointi olivat korkeatasoisempia verrattuna muihin esiopetusryhmiin. Äitien koulutustausta oli yhteydessä lasten luku- ja laskutaitojen valmiuksiin sekä yksilö- että ryhmätasolla: mitä korkeampi ammatillinen koulutustausta äideillä oli, sitä paremmat koulutaitoja ennakoivat valmiudet lapsilla oli.

Kaiken kaikkiaan väitöskirjan tulokset osoittivat, että esiopetuksessa havainnoitu ohjausvuorovaikutuksen laatu oli yhteydessä esiopetusikäisten oppimismotivaatioon, jota arvioitiin esiopetuksen sisältöalueita koskevalla kiinnostuksella ja tehtävää välttävän työskentelytavan esiintymisellä. Esiopettajan kokema stressi heijastui kielteisesti lasten oppimismotivaatioon ja vaikutti sitä kautta haitallisesti myös lasten fonologiseen tietoisuuteen. Lisäksi tulokset antoivat viitteitä siitä, että lasten luku- ja laskutaitojen valmiudet esiopetusvuoden alussa vaikuttavat myöhempään ohjausvuorovaikutuksen laatuun.

Tulokset viittaavat siihen, että erityistä huomiota tulisi kiinnittää ohjausvuorovaikutuksen laatuun ja esiopettajien hyvinvointiin. Näin parhaiten tuettaisiin lasten kiinnostusta esiopetuksen sisältöalueisiin sekä oppimisen kannalta edullisten työskentelytapojen kehittymistä. Koska oppimismotivaation on havaittu olevan merkityksellistä myöhemmän koulusuoriutumisen kannalta, tulisi jo esiopetusvaiheessa kiinnittää huomiota lapsiin, joilla on sekä heikot luku- ja laskutaitojen valmiudet että alhainen oppimismotivaatio ja oppimisen kannalta haitalliset työskentelytavat. Kiinnittämällä erityistä huomiota siihen, että jokainen lapsi saisi kannustavaa palautetta ja tehtävät olisi suunniteltu niin, että kaikki voisivat kokea onnistumisen elämyksiä, kyettäisiin vahvistamaan lasten innokkuutta oppimiseen ja luomaan pohjaa myöhemmille myönteisille oppimiskokemuksille. Esiopettajien ja muiden varhaiskasvatuksen ammattilaisten

olisi tärkeää huomioida lasten yksilöllisiä ominaisuuksia ja tarvittaessa mukauttaa ohjausvuorovaikutustaan, jotta se parhaiten tukisi kunkin lapsen oppimista. Opettajankoulutuksen tulisi tarjota tietoa myös lasten erilaisten ominaisuuksien ja taitojen yhteydestä opettajan uskomuksiin, tunteisiin, hyvinvointiin ja sitä kautta ohjausvuorovaikutuksen laatuun luokassa.

Tulevaisuudessa olisi tärkeää tarkastella myös lasten yksilöllisiä kokemuksia ohjausvuorovaikutuksesta esiopetuksessa ja sitä, miten lapsen käyttäytymisen puolestaan vaikuttaa opettajan toimintaan ryhmässä. Yleinen koko ryhmälle suuntautuvan ohjausvuorovaikutuksen laadun tarkastelu antaa suuntaviivoja sille, millaisesta ohjauksesta lapset keskimäärin näyttävät hyötyvän ryhmässä. Lasten yksilölliset ominaisuudet, kuten varhaiset riskit tai muita edistyneemmät taidot, voivat kuitenkin ratkaisevasti vaikuttaa siihen, millaisesta ohjauksesta kukin yksilö parhaiten hyötyy. Ohjausvuorovaikutuksen laatua käsittelevissä tutkimuksissa olisi tarpeen tarkastella myös laadun vaihtelua havainnointisykliä tai -päivien välillä. Lisäksi henkilökeskeiset analyysimenetelmät voisivat antaa lisävalaistusta ohjausvuorovaikutuksen laatua ja sen vaikutuksia koskevaan tutkimukseen. Jatkotutkimusta tarvitaan myös ohjausvuorovaikutuksen laadun yhteydestä lasten sosiaalisiin taitoihin sekä kouluosuoriutumiseen myöhemmissä ikävaiheissa. Tutkimuksissa olisi tärkeää ottaa huomioon myös lapsen kotiympäristö sekä opettajan ja vanhempien välinen yhteistyö. Lisäksi esiopetuksen ohjausvuorovaikutuksen laadun kehittämiseen tähtäävä interventiotutkimus olisi tarpeen.

## REFERENCES

- Ackerman, P. T., Anhalt, J. M., & Dykman, R. A. (2001). Arithmetic automatization failure in children with attention and reading disorders: Associations and sequelae. *Journal of Learning Disabilities, 19*, 222–232.
- Ainsworth, M. D., Blehar, M. C., Waters, E., & Wall, S. (1978). *Patterns of attachment: A psychological study of the strange situation*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Anderman, E. M., Eccles, J. S., Yoon, K. S., Roeser, R., Wigfield, A., & Blumenfeld, P. (2001). Learning to value mathematics and reading: Relations to mastery and performance-oriented instructional practices. *Contemporary Educational Psychology, 26*, 76–95. doi:10.1006/ceps.1999.1043
- Anders, Y., Rossbach, H.-G., Weinert, S., Ebert, S., Kuger, S., Lehrl, S., & von Maurice, J. (2012). Home and preschool learning environments and their relations to the development of early numeracy skills. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 27*, 231–244. doi: 10.1016/j.ecresq.2011.08.003
- Anders, Y., Sammons, P., Taggart, B., Sylva, K., Melhuis, E., & Siraj-Blatchford, I. (2011). The influence of child, family, home factors and pre-school education on the identification of special educational needs at age 10. *British Educational Research Journal, 37*, 421–441. doi: 10.1080/01411921003725338
- Arnold, D. H., McWilliams, L., & Arnold, E. H. (1998). Teacher discipline and child misbehavior in day care: Untangling causality with correlational data. *Developmental Psychology, 34*, 276–287.
- Aunola, K., Lerkkanen, M.-K., Poikkeus, A.-M., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2005). *Teacher Interactional Styles Scale*. Unpublished test material. University of Jyväskylä.
- Aunola, K., Leskinen, E., Lerkkanen, M.-K., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2004). Developmental dynamics of math performance from preschool to grade 2. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 96*, 699–713. doi:10.1037/0022-0663.96.4.699
- Aunola, K., Leskinen, E., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2006). Developmental dynamics between mathematical performance, task-motivation and teachers' goals during the transition to primary school. *British Journal of Educational Psychology, 76*, 21–40. doi: 10.1348/000709905X51608
- Aunola, K., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2004). Maternal affection moderates the impact of psychological control on a child's mathematical performance. *Developmental Psychology, 40*, 965–978. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.40.6.965
- Aunola, K., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2005). The role of parenting styles in children's problem behavior. *Child Development, 76*, 1144–1159. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.2005.00841.x
- Aunola, K., Nurmi, J.-E., Lerkkanen, M.-K., & Rasku-Puttonen, H. (2003). The role of achievement-related behaviors and parental beliefs in children's mathematical performance. *Educational Psychology, 23*, 403–421. doi:10.1080/01443410303212

- Aunola, K., Nurmi, J.-E., Niemi, P., Lerkkanen, M.-K., & Rasku-Puttonen, H. (2002). Developmental dynamics of achievement strategies, reading performance, and parental beliefs. *Reading Research Quarterly, 37*, 310–327.
- Aunola, K., & Räsänen, P. (2007). *The 3-minutes Basic Arithmetic Test*. University of Jyväskylä. Unpublished test material.
- Babad, E. (1990). Measuring and changing teachers' differential behavior as perceived by students and teachers. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 82*, 683–690. doi: 10.1037/0022-0663.82.4.683
- Babad, E. (1998). Preferential affect: The crux of the teacher expectancy issue. In J. Brophy (Ed.), *Advances in Research on Teaching: Expectations in the Classroom, Vol. 7*, (pp. 183–214). New York: JAI Press Inc.
- Babad, E., Bernieri, F., & Rosenthal, R. (1989). When less information is more informative: Diagnosing teacher expectations from brief samples of behaviour. *British Journal of Educational Psychology, 59*, 281–295. doi: 10.1111/j.2044-8279.1989.tb03103.x
- Baker, L., & Wigfield, A. (1999). Dimensions of children's motivation for reading and their relations to reading activity and reading achievement. *Reading Research Quarterly, 34*, 452–477.
- Bandura, A. (1977). Self-efficacy: Toward a unifying theory of behavioral change. *Psychological Review, 84*, 191–215.
- Barber, B. K. (1996). Parental psychological control: Revisiting a neglected construct. *Child Development, 67*, 3296–3319. doi: 10.1111/1467-8624.ep9706244861
- Baumrind, D. (1991). The influence of parenting style on adolescent competence and substance use. *The Journal of Early Adolescence, 11*, 56–95. doi: 10.1177/02724316911111004
- Beaman, R., Wheldall, K., & Kemp, C. (2006). Differential teacher attention to boys and girls in the classroom. *Educational Review, 58*, 339–366. doi: 10.1080/00131910600748406
- Bell, R. Q. (1968). A reinterpretation of the direction of effects in studies of socialization. *Psychological Review, 75*, 81–95.
- Bell, R. Q., & Harper, L. (1977). *Child Effects on Adults*. Hillsdale, N.J.: Erlbaum
- Belsky, J., Burchinal, M., McCartney, K., Vandell, D. L., Clarke-Stewart, K. A., & Owen, M. T. (2007). Are there long-term effects of early child care? *Child Development, 78*, 681–701. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.2007.01021.x
- Birch, S. H., & Ladd, G. W. (1997). The teacher-child relationship and children's early school adjustment. *Journal of School Psychology, 35*, 61–79.
- Blatchford, P. (2003). A systematic observational study of teachers' and pupils' behaviour in large and small classes. *Learning and Instruction, 13*, 569–595. doi: 10.1016/S0959-4752(02)00043-9
- Blatchford, P., Bassett, P., & Brown, P. (2011). Examining the effect of class size on classroom engagement and teacher-pupil interaction: Differences in relation to pupil prior attainment and primary versus secondary schools. *Learning and Instruction, 21*, 715–730. doi: 10.1016/j.learninstruc.2011.04.001

- Blatchford, P., Goldstein, H., Martin, C., & Browne, W. (2002). A study of class size effects in English school reception year classes. *British Educational Research Journal*, *28*, 169–185. doi:10.1080/01411920120122130
- Bogner, K., Raphael, L. M., & Pressley, M. (2002). How grade-1 teachers motivate literate activity by their students. *Scientific Studies of Reading*, *6*, 135–165.
- Borko, H., & Putnam, R. T. (1996). Learning to teach. In D. Berliner, & R. Calfee (Eds.), *Handbook of educational psychology*. (pp. 673–708). New York, NY, US; London, England: Macmillan Library Reference USA; Prentice Hall International
- Bowlby, J. (1982). *Attachment and loss: Vol. 1. Attachment (2nd Ed.)*. New York: Basic Books.
- Bronfenbrenner, U. & Morris, P. A. (1998). The ecology of developmental processes. In W. Damon & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology, Vol. 1: Theoretical models of human development* (5<sup>th</sup> ed., pp. 993–1023). New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.
- Bronfenbrenner, U., & Morris, P. A. (2006). The bioecological model of human development. In R. M. Lerner (Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology: Vol 1. Theoretical models of human development* (6<sup>th</sup> ed., pp. 793–828). Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.
- Brophy, J., & Good, T. L. (1970). Teachers' communication of differential expectations for children's classroom performance: Some behavioral data. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *61*, 365–374.
- Brouwers, A., & Tomic, W. (2000). A longitudinal study of teacher burnout and perceived self-efficacy in classroom management. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, *16*, 239–253.
- Bru, E., Stephens, P., & Torsheim, T. (2002). Students' perceptions of class management and reports of their own misbehavior. *Journal of School Psychology*, *40*, 287–307.
- Burchinal, M. R., Peisner-Feinberg, E., Pianta, R. C., & Howes, C. (2002). Development of academic skills from preschool through second grade: Family and classroom predictors of developmental trajectories. *Journal of School Psychology*, *40*, 415–436
- Buyse, E., Verschueren, K., Doumen, S., Van Damme, J., & Maes, F. (2008). Classroom problem behavior and teacher-child relationships in kindergarten: The moderating role of the classroom climate. *Journal of School Psychology*, *46*, 367–391. doi:10.1016/j.jsp.2007.06.009
- Byrnes, J. P., & Wasik, B. A. (2009). Factors predictive of mathematics achievement in kindergarten, first and third grades: An opportunity-propensity analysis. *Contemporary Educational Psychology*, *34*, 167–183. doi:10.1016/j.cedpsych.2009.01.002
- Cadima, J., Leal, T., & Burchinal, M. (2010). The quality of teacher-student interactions: Associations with first graders' academic and behavioral outcomes. *Journal of School Psychology*, *48*, 457–482. doi:10.1016/j.jsp.2010.09.001

- Calderhead, J. (1996). Teachers: Beliefs and knowledge. In D. Berliner, & R. Calfee (Eds.), *Handbook of educational psychology*. (pp. 709–725). New York, NY, US; London, England: Macmillan Library Reference USA; Prentice Hall International
- Cameron, C. E., Connor, C. M., & Morrison, F. J. (2005). Effects of variation in teacher organization on classroom functioning. *Journal of School Psychology, 43*, 61–85. doi:10.1016/j.jsp.2004.12.002
- Cameron, C. E., Connor, C. M., Morrison, F. J., & Jewkes, A. M. (2008). Effects of classroom organization on letter–word reading in first grade. *Journal of School Psychology 46*, 173–192. doi:10.1016/j.jsp.2007.03.002
- Catts, H. W., Fey, M. E., Zhang, X., & Tomblin, J. B. (1999). Language basis of reading and reading disabilities: Evidence from a longitudinal investigation. *Scientific Studies of Reading, 3*, 331–361.
- Church, M. A., Elliot, A. J., & Gable, S. L. (2001). Perceptions of classroom environment, achievement goals, and achievement outcomes. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 93*, 43–54. doi:10.1037//0022-0663.93.1.43
- Coladarci, T. (1992). Teachers' sense of efficacy and commitment to teaching. *Journal of Experimental Education, 60*, 323–337.
- Combs-Ronto, L. A., Olson, S. L., Lunkenheimer, E. S., & Sameroff, A. J. (2009). Interactions between maternal parenting and children's early disruptive behavior: Bidirectional associations across the transition from preschool to school entry. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 37*, 1151–1163. doi:10.1007/s10802-009-9332-2
- Connell, J. P., & Wellborn, J. G. (1991). Competence, autonomy, and relatedness: A motivational analysis of self-system processes. In M. R. Gunnar & L. A. Sroufe (Eds.), *Self process and development. The Minnesota symposia on child psychology, Vol 23* (pp. 43–77). Hillsdale, NJ, England: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Connor, C. M., Morrison, F. J., Fishman, B. J., Ponitz, C. C., Glasney, S., Underwood, P. S., Piasta, S. B., Crowe, E. C., & Schatschneider, C. (2009). The ISI Classroom Observation System: Examining the literacy instruction provided to individual students. *Educational Researcher, 38*, 85–99.
- Connor, C. M., Morrison, F. J., & Katch, E. L. (2004). Beyond the reading wars: The effect of classroom instruction by child interactions on early reading. *Scientific Studies of Reading, 8*, 305–336.
- Connor, C. M., Son, S.-H., Hindman, A. H., & Morrison, F. J. (2005). Teacher qualifications, classroom practices, family characteristics, and preschool experience: Complex effects on first graders' vocabulary and early reading outcomes. *Journal of School Psychology, 43*, 343–375. doi:10.1016/j.jsp.2005.06.001
- Coplan, R. J., & Prakash, K. (2003). Spending time with teacher: Characteristics of preschoolers who frequently elicit versus initiate interactions with teachers. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 18*, 143–158. doi:10.1016/S0885-2006(03)00009-7

- Copple, C., & Bredekamp, S. (eds.) (2009). *Developmentally appropriate practice in early childhood programs serving children from birth through age 8*. (3<sup>rd</sup> ed.). National Association for the Education of Young Children, Washington, DC.
- Cornelius-White, J. (2007). Learner-centered teacher–student relationships are effective: A meta-analysis. *Review of Educational Research*, 77, 113–143. doi:10.3102/003465430298563
- Corno, L. (2008). On teaching adaptively. *Educational Psychologist*, 43, 161–173. doi: 10.1080/00461520802178466
- Corno, L., & Snow, R. E. (1986). Adapting teaching to individual differences among learners. In M. C. Wittrock (Ed.), *Handbook of Research on Teaching*, (3<sup>rd</sup> ed, pp. 605–629). New York: American Educational Research Association.
- Crosnoe, R., Morrison, F., Burchinal, M., Pianta, R. C., Keating, D., Friedman, S. L., Clarke-Stewart, K. A., & The Eunice Kennedy Shriver National Institute of Child Health and Human Development Early Child Care Research Network (2010). Instruction, teacher–student relations, and math achievement trajectories in elementary school. *Journal of Educational Psychology* 102, 407–417. doi: 10.1037/a0017762
- Curbow, B., Spratt, K., Ungaretti, A., McDonnell, K., & Breckler, S. (2000). Development of the Child Care Worker Stress Inventory. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 15, 515–536.
- Curby, T. W., Grimm, K. J., & Pianta, R. C. (2010). Stability and change in early childhood classroom interactions during the first two hours of a day. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 25, 373–384. doi:10.1016/j.ecresq.2010.02.004
- Curby, T. W., Rimm-Kaufman, S. E., & Ponitz, C. C. (2009). Teacher–child interactions and children’s achievement trajectories across kindergarten and first grade. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 101, 912–925. doi: 10.1037/a0016647
- Curby, T. W., Stuhlman, M., Grimm, K., Mashburn, A., Chomat-Mooney, L., Downer, J., Hamre, B. K., & Pianta, R. C. (2011). Within-day variability in the quality of classroom interactions during third and fifth grade. *The Elementary School Journal*, 112, 16–37. doi: 10.1086/660682
- Darling, N., & Steinberg, L. (1993). Parenting style as a context: An integrative model. *Psychological Bulletin*, 113, 487–496.
- De Corte, E. (1995). Fostering cognitive growth: A perspective from research on mathematics learning and instruction. *Educational Psychologist*, 30, 37–46.
- de Jong, P. F. & Olson, R. K. (2004). Early predictors of letter knowledge. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 88, 254–273. doi: 10.1016/j.jecp.2004.03.007
- de Jong, P. F., & van der Leij, A. (1999). Specific contributions of phonological abilities to early reading acquisition: Results from a Dutch latent variable longitudinal study. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 91, 450–476.
- De Jong, R., & Westerhof, K. J. (2001). The quality of student ratings of teacher behaviour. *Learning Environments Research*, 4, 51–85. doi: 10.1023/A:1011402608575



- Deci, E. L., Vallerand, R. J., Pelletier, L. G., & Ryan, R. M. (1991). Motivation and education: the self-determination perspective. *Educational Psychologist, 26*, 325-346.
- Desoete, A., Roeyers, H., & Buysse, A. (2001). Metacognition and mathematical problem solving in Grade 3. *Journal of Learning Disabilities, 34*, 435-449.
- Diener, C. I., & Dweck, C. S. (1978). An analysis of learned helplessness: Continuous changes in performance, strategy, and achievement cognitions following failure. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 36*, 451-462. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.36.5.451
- Dobbs, J., & Arnold, D. H. (2009). Relationship between preschool teachers' reports of children's behavior and their behavior toward those children. *School Psychology Quarterly, 24*, 95-105. doi: 10.1037/a0016158
- Dolezal, S. E., Welsh, L. M., Pressley, M., & Vincent, M. M. (2003). How nine third-grade teachers motivate student academic engagement. *The Elementary School Journal, 103*, 239-269.
- Dowker, A. (1998). Individual differences in normal arithmetical development. In C. Donlan (Ed.), *The development of mathematical skills*, (pp. 275-302). East Sussex, U.K.: Psychology Press.
- Downer, J. T., Booren, L. M., Lima, O. K., Luckner, A. E., & Pianta, R. C. (2010). The Individualized Classroom Assessment Scoring System (inCLASS): Preliminary reliability and validity of a system for observing preschoolers' competence in classroom interactions. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 25*, 1-16. doi:10.1016/j.ecresq.2009.08.004
- Downer, J. T., Driscoll, K., & Pianta, R. C. (2011). Teacher-Child Relationships. *International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences*. 2008. Available online (accessed October 03, 2011) at: <http://www.encyclopedia.com/doc/1G2-3045302709.html>
- Downer, J. T., Lopez, M. L., Grimm, K., Hamagami, A., Pianta, R. C., & Howes, C. (2012). Observations of teacher-child interactions in classrooms serving Latinos and dual language learners: Applicability of the Classroom Assessment Scoring System in diverse settings. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 27*, 21-32. doi: 10.1016/j.ecresq.2011.07.005
- Downer, J. T., Rimm-Kaufman, S. E., & Pianta, R. C. (2007). How do classroom conditions and children's risk for school problems contribute to children's behavioral engagement in learning? *School Psychology Review, 36*, 413-432.
- Downer, J. T., Sabol, T. J., & Hamre, B. K. (2010). Teacher-child interactions in the classrooms: Toward a theory of within- and cross-domain links to children's developmental outcomes. *Early Education and Development, 21*, 699-723. doi: 10.1080/10409289.2010.497453
- Dweck, C. S. (1986). Motivational processes affecting learning. *American Psychologist, 41*, 1040-1048.
- Early, D. M., Bryant, D. M., Pianta, R. C., Clifford, R. M., Burchinal, M. R., Ritchie, S., Howes, C., & Barbarin, O. (2006). Are teachers' education, major, and credentials related to classroom quality and children's

- academic gains in pre-kindergarten? *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 21, 174–195. doi: 10.1016/j.ecresq.2006.04.004
- Early, D. M., Maxwell, K. M., Burchinal, M., Alva, S., Bender, R. H., Bryant, D., ... & Zill, N. (2007). Teachers' education, classroom quality, and young children's academic skills: Results from seven studies of preschool programs. *Child Development*, 78, 558–580. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.2007.01014.x
- Ecalte, J., Magnan, A., & Gibert, F. (2006). Class size effects on literacy skills and literacy interest in first grade: A large-scale investigation. *Journal of School Psychology*, 44, 191–209. doi: 10.1016/j.jsp.2006.03.002
- Eccles, J. S., Adler, T. F., Futterman, R., Goff, S. B., Kaczala, C. M., Meece, J. L., & Midgley, C. (1983). Expectancies, values, and academic behaviors. In J. T. Spence (Ed.) *Achievement and achievement motives*, (pp. 75–146). San Francisco: Freeman
- Eccles, J. S., Barber, B., & Jozefowicz, D. (1998). Linking gender to educational, occupational, and recreational choices: applying the Eccles, et al. model to achievement-related choices. In W. B. Swann, J. H. Langlois, & L. A. Gilbert (Eds.), *Sexism and stereotypes in modern society: The gender science of Janet Taylor Spence* (pp. 153–192). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Eccles, J. S., O'Neill, S. A., & Wigfield, A. (2005). Ability self-perceptions and subjective task values in adolescents and children. In K. Anderson Moore, & L. H. Lippman (Eds.), *What do children need to flourish? Conceptualizing and measuring indicators of positive development*, (pp. 237–249). New York: Springer.
- Eccles, J. S., & Roeser, R. W. (1999). School and community influences on human development. In M. H. Bornstein & M. E. Lamb (Eds.), *Developmental Psychology: An advanced textbook* (4<sup>th</sup> Ed.)(pp. 503–554). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Eccles, J. S., Wigfield, A., Harold, R. D., & Blumenfield, P. (1993). Age and gender differences in children's self- and task perceptions during elementary school. *Child Development*, 64, 830–847.
- Eder, D. (1981). Ability grouping as a self-fulfilling prophecy: A micro-analysis of teacher-student interaction. *Sociology of Education*, 54, 151–162.
- Ehrenberg, R. G., Brewer, D. J., Gamoran, A., & Willms, J. D. (2001). Class size and student achievement. *Psychological Science in the Public Interest*, 2, 1–30. doi: 10.1111/1529-1006.003
- Elomäki, T., Huolila, R., Poskiparta, E., & Saranpää, P. (1999). *Group Test for Assessing School Readiness*. Publications of the Social Centre of Turku city 2A/1999. Turku, Finland.
- Emmer, E. T., Oakland, T. D., & Good, T. L. (1974). Do pupils affect teachers' styles of instruction? *Educational Leadership*, 31, 700–704.
- Emmer, E. T., & Stough, L. (2001). Classroom management: a critical part of educational psychology, with implications for teacher education. *Educational Psychologist*, 36, 103–112.

- Entwisle, D. R., & Alexander, K. L. (1990). Beginning school math competence: Minority and majority comparisons. *Child Development, 61*, 454–471. doi: 10.1111/1467-8624.ep5878995
- Esiopetuksen opetussuunnitelman perusteet (2010). [*Core curriculum for preschool education in Finland*]. retrieved November, 14th, 2011 from [http://www.oph.fi/saadokset\\_ja\\_ohjeet/opetussuunnitelmien\\_ja\\_tutkint\\_ojen\\_perusteet/esiopetus](http://www.oph.fi/saadokset_ja_ohjeet/opetussuunnitelmien_ja_tutkint_ojen_perusteet/esiopetus)
- Fazio, B. B. (1996). Mathematical abilities of children with specific language impairment: A 2-year follow-up. *Journal of Speech, Language and Hearing Research, 39*, 839–849.
- Fuchs, L. S., Compton, D. L., Fuchs, D., Paulsen, K., Bryant, J. D., & Hamlett, C. L. (2005). The prevention, identification, and cognitive determinants of math difficulty. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 97*, 493–513. doi: 10.1037/0022-0663.97.3.493
- Fuchs, L. S., Fuchs, D., Compton, D. L., Powell, S. R., Seethaler, P. M., Capizzi, A. M., ... Fletcher, J. M. (2006). The cognitive correlates of third-grade skill in arithmetic, algorithmic computation, and arithmetic word problems. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 98*, 29–43. doi:10.1037/0022-0663.98.1.29
- Furrer, C., & Skinner, E. (2003). Sense of relatedness as a factor in children's academic engagement and performance. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 95*, 148–162. doi: 10.1037/0022-0663.95.1.148
- Gage, N. L. , & Needels, M. C. (1989). Process-product research on teaching: A review of criticisms. *Elementary School Journal, 89*, 253–300.
- Geary, D. C. (1993). Mathematical disabilities: Cognitive, neuropsychological, and genetic components. *Psychological Bulletin, 114*, 345–362.
- Geary, D. C. (1996). Sexual selection and sex differences in mathematical abilities. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 19*, 229–284. doi: 10.1017/S0140525X00042400
- Georgiou, G., Manolitsis, G., Nurmi, J.-E., & Parrila, R. (2010). Does task-focused versus task-avoidance behavior matter for literacy development in an orthographically consistent language? *Contemporary Educational Psychology, 35*, 1–10. doi:10.1016/j.cedpsych.2009.07.001
- Gerber, E. B., Whitebook, M., & Weinstein, R. S. (2007). At the heart of child care: Predictors of teacher sensitivity in center-based child care. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 22*, 327–346. doi: 10.1016/j.ecresq.2006.12.003
- Gerris, J. M., Vermulst, A., van Boxtel, D., Janssens, J., van Zutphen, R., & Felling, A. (1993). *Parenting in Dutch Families*. University of Nijmegen. Institute of Family Studies.
- Gibson, S., & Dembo, M. H. (1984). Teacher efficacy: A construct validation. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 76*, 569–582.
- Goddard, R. D., & Goddard, Y. L. (2001). Multilevel analysis of the relationship between teacher and collective efficacy in urban schools. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 17*, 807–818.

- Goddard, R. D., Hoy, W. K., & Woolfolk, A. E. (2000). Collective teacher efficacy: its meaning, measure, and effect on student achievement. *American Educational Research Journal*, *37*, 479–507.
- Good, T. L., Cooper, H. M., & Blakey, S. L. (1980). Classroom interaction as a function of teacher expectations, student sex, and time of year. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *72*, 378–385.
- Gottfried, A. E. (1990). Academic intrinsic motivation in young elementary school children. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *82*, 525–538. doi: 10.1037/0022-0663.82.3.525
- Gottfried, A. E., Fleming, J. S., & Gottfried, A. W. (2001). Continuity of academic intrinsic motivation from childhood through late adolescence: A longitudinal study. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *93*, 3–13. doi:10.1037//0022-0663.93.1.3
- Grayson, J. L., & Alvarez, H. K. (2008). School climate factors relating to teacher burnout: A mediator model. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, *24*, 1349–1363. doi: 10.1016/j.tate.2007.06.005
- Guay, F., Boggiano, A. K., & Vallerand, R. J. (2001). Autonomy support, intrinsic motivation, and perceived competence: Conceptual and empirical linkages. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, *27*, 643–650. doi: 10.1177/0146167201276001
- Guo, Y., Piasta, S. B., Justice, L. M., & Kaderavek, J. N. (2010). Relations among preschool teachers' self-efficacy, classroom quality and children's language and literacy gains. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, *26*, 1094–1103. doi: 10.1016/j.tate.2009.11.005
- Guthrie, J. T., Wigfield, A., & von Secker, C. (2000). Effects of integrated instruction on motivation and strategy use in reading. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *92*, 331–341. doi: 10.1037//9022-0663.92.2.331
- Hamre, B. K. (2008). *The State of Effective Teaching Practices in the United States: Results from Observational Studies (PK-5)*. Public lecture, October 2008. University of Jyväskylä.
- Hamre, B. K., & Pianta, R. C. (2001). Early teacher–child relationships and the trajectory of children's school outcomes through eight grade. *Child Development*, *72*, 625–638. doi: 10.1111/1467-8624.00301
- Hamre, B. K., & Pianta, R. C. (2004). Self-reported depression in nonfamilial caregivers: Prevalence and associations with caregiver behavior in child-care settings. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, *19*, 297–318. doi: 10.1016/j.ecresq.2004.04.006
- Hamre, B. K., & Pianta, R. C. (2005). Can instructional support in the first-grade classroom make a difference for children at risk of school failure? *Child Development*, *76*, 949–967. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.2005.00889.x
- Hamre, B. K., & Pianta, R. C. (2007). Learning opportunities in preschool and early elementary classrooms. In R. C. Pianta, M. J. Cox., & K. L. Snow (Eds.). *School readiness and the transition to kindergarten in the era of accountability*, (pp. 49–83). Baltimore: Brookes Publishing.

- Hamre, B. K., Pianta, R. C., Burchinal, M., Field, S., LoCasale-Crouch, J., Downer, J. T., Howes, C., ... Scott-Little, C. (2012). A course on effective teacher-child interactions: Effects on teacher beliefs, knowledge, and observed Practice. *American Educational Research Journal*, 49, 88–124. doi: 10.3102/0002831211434596
- Hamre, B. K., Pianta, R. C., Mashburn, A. J., & Downer, J. T. (2007). Building a science of classroom application of the CLASS framework in over 4000 U.S. early childhood and elementary classrooms. Available online: <http://fcd-us.org/sites/default/files/BuildingAScienceOfClassroomsPiantaHamre.pdf>
- Hannula, M. M. (2005). Spontaneous focusing on numerosity in the development of early mathematical skills. *Annales Universitatis Turkuensis B*, 282. Turku: Painosalama.
- Hargreaves, A. (1998). The emotions of teaching and educational change. In A. Hargreaves, A. Lieberman, M. Fullan, & D. Hopkins (Eds.). *International Handbook of Educational Change*, (pp. 558–575). Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht/Boston/London.
- Harms, T., Clifford, R. M., & Cryer, D. (1998). *The early childhood environment rating scale* (Rev. ed.). New York: Teachers College Press.
- Hecht, S. A., Torgesen, J. K., Wagner, R. K., & Rashotte, C. A. (2001). The relation between phonological processing abilities and emerging individual differences in mathematical computation skills: A longitudinal study from second to fifth grades. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 79, 192–227. doi: 10.1006/jecp.2000.2586
- Hirvonen, R., Aunola, K., Alatupa, S., Viljaranta, J., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2012). *The Role of Temperament in Children's Affective and Behavioral Responses in Achievement Situations*. Manuscript submitted for publication.
- Hirvonen, R., Georgiou, G. K., Lerkkanen, M.-K., Aunola, K., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2010). Task-focused behaviour and literacy development: A reciprocal relationship. *Journal of Research in Reading*, 33, 302–319. doi:10.1111/j.1467-9817.2009.01415.x
- Hirvonen, R., Tolvanen, A., Aunola, K., & Nurmi, J.-E. (in press). The developmental dynamics of task-avoidant behavior and math performance in kindergarten and elementary school. *Learning and Individual Differences*. doi:10.1016/j.lindif.2012.05.014
- Holopainen, L., Ahonen, T., & Lyytinen, H. (2001). Predicting delay in reading achievement in a highly transparent language. *Journal of Learning Disabilities*, 34, 401–413.
- Holopainen, L., Ahonen, T., Tolvanen, A., & Lyytinen, H. (2000). Two alternative ways to model the relation between reading accuracy and phonological awareness at preschool age. *Scientific Studies of Reading*, 4, 77–100.
- Howes, C., Burchinal, M., Pianta, R. C., Bryant, D., Early, D., Clifford, R., & Barbarin, O. (2008). Ready to learn? Children's pre-academic achievement

- in pre-Kindergarten programs. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly* 23, 27–50. doi:10.1016/j.ecresq.2007.05.002
- Hughes, J. N., & Kwok, O. (2006). Classroom engagement mediates the effect of teacher–student support on elementary students’ peer acceptance: A prospective analysis. *Journal of School Psychology*, 43, 465–480. doi: 10.1016/j.jsp.2005.10.001
- Hughes, J. N., & Kwok, O. (2007). Influence of student–teacher and parent–teacher relationships on lower achieving readers’ engagement and achievement in the primary grades. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 99, 39–51. doi:10.1037/0022-0663.99.1.39
- Hughes, J. N., Luo, W., Kwok, Q., & Loyd, L. K. (2008). Teacher–student support, effortful engagement, and achievement: A 3-year longitudinal study. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 100, 1–14. doi: 10.1037/0022-0663.100.1.1
- Hyde, J. S., Fennema, E., & Lamon, S. J. (1990). Gender differences in mathematics performance: A meta-analysis. *Psychological Bulletin*, 107, 139–155.
- Hyde, J. S., Lindberg, S. M., Linn, M. C., Ellis, A., & Williams, C. (2008). Gender similarities characterize math performance. *Science*, 321, 494–495. doi: 10.1126/science.1160364
- Hytönen, J. (2008). Suomalaisen lapsikeskeisen pedagogiikan kehityslinjoja toisen maailmansodan jälkeen - eräitä kriittisiä havaintoja [Developmental lines of Finnish child-centered pedagogy after the second world war – some critical observations]. *Didacta Varia*, 13, 19–25.
- Hytönen, J., Krokfors, L., Talts, L., & Vikat, M. (2003). What educational objectives are considered important by preschool teachers in Helsinki and Tallinn? *Trames: A Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences*, 7, 257–268.
- Jennings, P. A., & Greenberg, M. T. (2009). The prosocial classroom: Teacher social and emotional competence in relation to student and classroom outcomes. *Review of Educational Research*, 79, 491–525. doi: 10.3102/0034654308325693
- Johansson, B. S. (2005). Number-word sequence skill and arithmetic performance. *Scandinavian Journal of Psychology*, 46, 157–167. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-9450.2005.00445.x
- Jones, E. E., & Berglas, S. (1978). Control of attributions about the self through self-handicapping strategies: The appeal of alcohol and the role of underachievement. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 4, 200–206. doi:10.1080/10705519909540118
- Johnson, S., Cooper, C., Cartwright, S., Donald, I., Taylor, P., & Millet, C. (2005). The experience of work-related stress across occupations. *Journal of Managerial Psychology*, 20, 178–187. doi:10.1108/02683940510579803
- Jordan, N. C., Hanich, L. B., & Kaplan, D. (2003). A longitudinal study of mathematical competencies in children with specific mathematics difficulties versus children with comorbid mathematics and reading difficulties. *Child Development*, 74, 834–850. doi: 10.1111/1467-8624.00571

- Jordan, N. C., Kaplan, D., Nabors Oláh, L., & Locuniak, M. N. (2006). Number sense growth in kindergarten: A longitudinal investigation of children at risk for mathematics difficulties. *Child Development, 77*, 153–175. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.2006.00862.x
- Jordan, N. C., Kaplan, D., Ramineri, C., & Locuniak, M. N. (2009). Early math matters: Kindergarten number competence and later mathematics outcomes. *Developmental Psychology, 45*, 850–867. doi:10.1037/a0014939
- Juel, C. & Minden-Cupp, C. (2000). Learning to read words: Linguistic units and instructional strategies. *Reading Research Quarterly, 35*, 498–492.
- Justice, L. M., Mashburn, A., Hamre, B, K., & Pianta, R. C. (2008). Quality of language and literacy instruction in preschool classrooms serving at-risk pupils. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 23*, 51–68. doi:10.1016/j.ecresq.2007.09.004
- Kalimo, R., & Toppinen, S. (1997). *Työuupumus Suomen työkäisellä väestöllä. [Burnout in the Finnish labour force]*. Työterveyslaitos, Helsinki.
- Kikas, E., Peets, K., Palu, A., & Afanasjev, J. (2009). The role of individual and contextual factors in the development of math skills. *Educational Psychology, 29*, 541–560. doi:10.1080/01443410903118499
- Kiuru, N., Laursen, B., Aunola, K., Zhang, X., Lerkkanen, M.-K., Leskinen, E., Tolvanen, A., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2012). *Teacher affection facilitates adjustment during the transition to primary school for children who have poor relations with parents and peers*. Manuscript submitted for publication. University of Jyväskylä & Florida Atlantic University.
- Kiuru, N., Poikkeus, A.-M., Lerkkanen, M.-K., Pakarinen, E., Siekkinen, M., Ahonen, T., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2012). Teacher-perceived supportive classroom climate protects against detrimental impact of reading disability risk on peer rejection. *Learning and Instruction, 22*, 331–339. doi: 10.1016/j.learninstruc.2011.12.003
- Koivisto, P. (2007). "Yksilöllistä huomiota arkisissa tilanteissa". *Päiväkodin toimintakulttuurin kehittäminen lapsen itsetuntoa vahvistavaksi. [Individual attention in everyday situations". Developing the operational culture of a daycare centre to strengthen children's self-esteem.]* Jyväskylä Studies in Education, Psychology and Social Research ISSN 0075-4625; 311. Retrieved May, 5, 2008, from <http://urn.fi/URN:ISBN:9789513929053>
- Kokkinos, C. M., Panayiotou, G., & Davazoglou, A. M. (2005). Correlates of teacher appraisals of student behaviors. *Psychology in Schools, 42*, 79–89. doi: 10.1002/pits.20031
- Koponen, T., Aunola, K., Ahonen, T., & Nurmi, J. -E. (2007). Cognitive predictors of single-digit and procedural calculation and their covariation with reading skills. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology, 97*, 220–331. doi:10.1016/j.jecp.2007.03.001
- Kuntsche, E., Gmel, G., & Rehm, J. (2006). The Swiss Teaching Style Questionnaire (STSQ) and adolescent problem behaviors. *Swiss Journal of Psychology, 65*, 147–155. doi: 10.1024/1421-0185.65.3.147

- Kyriakou, C. (1987). Teacher stress and burnout: An international review. *Educational Research, 29*, 146–152. doi: 10.1080/0013188870290207
- Kyriakou, C., & Sutcliffe, J. (1978). 'A model of teacher stress'. *Educational Studies, 4*, 1–6. doi: 10.1080/0305569780040101
- La Paro, K. M., Pianta, R. C., & Stuhlman, M. (2004). The Classroom Assessment Scoring System: Findings from the prekindergarten year. *The Elementary School Journal, 104*, 409–426.
- La Paro, K. M., Rimm-Kaufman, S. E., & Pianta, R. C. (2006). Kindergarten to 1<sup>st</sup> grade: Classroom characteristics and the stability and change of children's classroom experiences. *Journal of Research in Childhood Education, 21*, 189–202. doi: 10.1080/02568540609594588
- Ladd, G. W., Birch, S. H., & Buhs, E. S. (1999). Children's social and scholastic lives in kindergarten: Related spheres of influence? *Child Development, 70*, 1373–1400. doi: 10.1111/1467-8624.00101
- Lau, S., & Nie, Y. (2008). Interplay between personal goals and classroom goal structures in predicting student outcomes: A multilevel analysis of person-context interactions. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 100*, 15–29. doi: 10.1037/0022-0663.100.1.15
- Leahey, E., & Guo, G. (2001). Gender differences in mathematical trajectories. *Social Forces, 80*, 713–732.
- Leppänen, U., Aunola, K., Niemi, P., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2008). Letter knowledge predicts Grade 4 reading fluency and reading comprehension. *Learning and Instruction, 18*, 548–564. doi: 10.1016/j.learninstruc.2007.11.004
- Leppänen, U., Niemi, P., Aunola, K., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2004). Development of reading skills among preschool and primary school pupils. *Reading Research Quarterly, 39*, 72–93.
- Lerkkanen, M.-K., Kikas, E., Pakarinen, E., Trossmann, K., Poikkeus, A.-M., Rasku-Puttonen, H., Siekkinen, M., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2012). A validation of the early childhood classroom observation measure in Finnish and Estonian kindergartens. *Early Education and Development, 23*, 331–350. doi: 10.1080/10409289.2010.527222
- Lerkkanen, M.-K., Kiuru, N., Pakarinen, E., Viljaranta, J., Poikkeus, A.-M., Rasku-Puttonen, H., Siekkinen, M., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2012). The role of teaching practices in the development of children's interest in reading and mathematics in kindergarten. *Contemporary Educational Psychology, 37*, 266–279. doi:10.1016/j.cedpsych.2011.03.004
- Lerkkanen, M.-K., & Poikkeus, A.-M. (2006). *Content Interest Rating Scale for Children*. Unpublished test material. University of Jyväskylä.
- Lerkkanen, M.-K., Poikkeus, A.-M., & Ketonen, R. (2006). ARMI – Luku- ja kirjoitustaidon arviointimateriaali 1. luokalle. [ARMI – A tool for assessing reading and writing skills in first grade]. Helsinki: WSOY.
- Lerkkanen, M.-K., Poikkeus, A.-M., Poskiparta, E., Niemi, P., Ahonen, T., Siekkinen, M., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2006). *The First Steps Study* (Alkuportaat). Unpublished raw data. Department of Psychology and Department of Teacher Education. University of Jyväskylä.



- Lerkkanen, M.-K., Rasku-Puttonen, H., Aunola, K., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2004). Predicting reading performance during the first and second year of primary school. *British Educational Research Journal*, *30*, 67-92. doi: 10.1080/01411920310001629974
- Lewis, A. C. (2000). "Playing"with equity and early education. *Phi Delta Kappan*, *1*, 563-564.
- Li-Grining, C., Raver, C. C., Champion, K., Sardin, L., Metzger, M., & Jones, S. M. (2010). Understanding and improving classroom emotional climate and behavior management in the "real world": The role of head start teachers' psychosocial stressors. *Early Education and Development*, *21*, 65-94. doi: 10.1080/10409280902783509
- LoCasale-Crouch, J., Konold, T., Pianta, R. C., Howes, C., Burchinal, M., Bryant, D., Clifford, R., ... Barbarin, O. (2007). Observed classroom quality profiles in state-funded pre-kindergarten programs and associations with teacher, program, and classroom characteristics. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, *22*, 3-17. doi:10.1016/j.ecresq.2006.05.001
- Lonigan, C. J., Burgess, S. R., & Anthony, J. L. (2000). Development of emergent literacy and early reading skills in preschool children: Evidence from a latent-variable longitudinal study. *Developmental Psychology*, *36*, 596-613. doi:10.1037//0012-1649.36.5.596
- Malmberg, L.-E., Hagger, H., Burn, K., Mutton, T., & Colls, H. (2010). Observed classroom quality during teacher education and two years of professional practice. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *102*, 916-932. doi: 10.1037/a0020920
- Manolitsis, G., Georgiou, G., Stephenson, K., & Parrila, R. (2009). Beginning to read across languages varying in orthographic consistency: Comparing the effect of non-cognitive and cognitive predictors. *Learning and Instruction*, *19*, 466-480. doi:10.1016/j.learninstruc.2008.07.003
- Martin, J. (2004). Self-regulated learning, social cognitive theory, and agency. *Educational Psychologist*, *39*, 135-145
- Martin, A. J., Marsh, H. W., & Debus, R. L. (2001). Self-handicapping and defensive pessimism: Exploring a model of predictors and outcomes from a self-protection perspective. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *93*, 87-102. doi:10.1037/0022-0663.93.1.87
- Mashburn, A. J., Hamre, B. K., Downer, J. T., & Pianta, R. C. (2006). Teacher and classroom characteristics associated with teachers' ratings of prekindergartners' relationships and behaviors. *Journal of Psychoeducational Assessment*, *24*, 367-380. doi: 10.1177/0734282906290594
- Mashburn, A., Pianta, R. C., Hamre, B. K., Downer, J. T., Barbarin, O. A., Bryant, D., ... & Howes, C. (2008). Measures of classroom quality in prekindergarten and children's development of academic, language, and social skills. *Child Development*, *79*, 732-749. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.2008.01154.x
- Maslach, C., Schaufeli, W. B., & Leiter, M. P. (2001). Job burnout. *Annual Review of Psychology*, *52*, 397-422. doi: 10.1146/annurev.psych.52.1.397

- Matthews, J. S., Ponitz, C. C., & Morrison, F. J. (2009). Early gender differences in self-regulation and academic achievement. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 101*, 689–704. doi: 10.1037/a0014240
- McCaslin, M., & Good, T. (1996). The informal curriculum. In D. C. Berliner & R. C. Calfee (Eds.), *The Handbook of Educational Psychology*, (pp. 622–670). New York: American Psychological Association/Macmillan
- McClelland, M., & Morrison, F. (2003). The emergence of learning-related social skills in preschool children. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 18*, 206– 224. doi:10.1016/S0885-2006(03)00026-7
- McWilliam, R. A., Scarborough, A. A., & Kim, H. (2003). Adult interactions and child engagement. *Early Education and Development, 14*, 7–27. doi: 10.1207/s15566935eed1401\_2
- Meece, J. L., Blumenfeld, P. C., & Hoyle, R. H. (1988). Students' goal orientations and cognitive engagement in classroom activities. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 80*, 514–523. doi:10.1037/0022-0663.80.4.514
- Melhuis, E. C. (2001). The quest for quality in early day care and preschool experience continues. *International Journal of Behavioral Development, 25*, 1–6. doi: 10.1080/01650250042000492
- Melhuis, E. (2010). Why children, parents and home learning are important? In K. Sylva, E. Melhuis, P. Sammons, I. Siraj-Blatchford, & B. Taggart (Eds.), *Early childhood matters. Evidence from The Effective Pre-school and Primary Education project* (pp. 44–59). Abingdon, NY: Routledge.
- Meyer, L. A., Wardrop, J. L., Hastings, C. N., & Linn, R. L. (1993). Effects of ability and settings on kindergarteners' reading performance. *Journal of Educational Research, 86*, 142–160
- Montie, J. E., Xiang, Z., & Schweinhart, L. J. (2006). Preschool experience in 10 countries: Cognitive and language performance at age 7. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 21*, 313–331. doi: 10.1016/j.ecresq.2006.07.007
- Morrison, F. J., & Connor, C. M. (2002). Understanding schooling effects on early literacy: A working research strategy. *Journal of School Psychology, 40*, 493–500. doi: 10.1016/S0022-4405(02)00127-9
- Mägi, K., Häidkind, P., & Kikas, E. (2010). Performance-approach goals, task-avoidant behaviour and conceptual knowledge as predictors of first graders' school performance. *Educational Psychology, 30*, 89–106. doi:10.1080/01443410903421323
- Mägi, K., Lerkkanen, M.-K., Poikkeus, A.-M., Rasku-Puttonen, H., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2011). The cross-lagged relations between children's academic skills development, task-avoidance, and parental beliefs about success. *Learning and Instruction, 21*, 664–675. doi: 10.1016/j.learninstruc.2011.03.001
- Mägi, K., Torppa, M., Lerkkanen, M.-K., Poikkeus, A.-M., Rasku-Puttonen, H., & Nurmi, J.-E. (in press). Developmental profiles of task-avoidant behavior and reading skills during Grade 1 and Grade 2: A person-oriented approach. *Learning and Individual Differences*.
- NAEYC (National Association for the Education of Young Children) (2009). Developmentally appropriate practice in early childhood programs

- serving children from birth through age 8. A position statement of the National Association for the Education of Young Children. Available online at: [www.naeyc.org/DAP](http://www.naeyc.org/DAP)(accessed 16 August 2011).
- National Board of Education (2010). *Esiopetuksen oppilaat 2007-2009* [Students in preschool education 2007-2009]. Available online at: <https://www.data.oph.fi/wera>
- NICHD Early Child Care Research Network. (2002). The relation of global first grade classroom environment to structural classroom features, teacher, and student behaviors. *The Elementary School Journal*, *102*, 367-387.
- NICHD Early Child Care Research Network (2003). Social functioning in first grade: Associations with earlier home and child care predictors and with current classroom experiences. *Child Development*, *74*, 1639-1662. doi: 10.1046/j.1467-8624.2003.00629.x
- NICHD Early Child Care Research Network (2004). Does class size in first grade relate to children's academic and social performance or observed classroom processes? *Developmental Psychology*, *40*, 651-664. doi: 10.1037/0012-1649.40.5.651
- NICHD Early Child Care Research Network (2005). A day in third grade: A large-scale study of classroom quality and teacher and student behavior. *The Elementary School Journal*, *105*, 305-323. doi: 10.1086/428746
- Nicholls, J. G. (1984). Achievement motivation: Conceptions of ability, subjective experience, task choice, and performance. *Psychological Review*, *91*, 328-346. doi:10.1037/0033-295X.91.3.328
- Nicholls, J. G., Cheung, P. C., Lauer, J., & Patashnick, M. (1989). Individual differences in academic motivation: Perceived ability, goals, beliefs, and values. *Learning and Individual Differences*, *1*, 63-84. doi:10.1016/1041-6080(89)90010-1
- Nolen, S. B., & Haladyna, T. M. (1990). Personal and environmental influences on students' beliefs about effective study strategies. *Contemporary Educational Psychology*, *15*, 116-130. doi: 10.1016/0361-476X(90)90011-O
- Nurmi, J.-E. (in press). Students' characteristics and teacher-child relationships in instruction: A meta-analysis. *Educational Research Review*. Available online at: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.edurev.2012.03.001>
- Nurmi, J.-E., Hirvonen, R., & Aunola, K. (2008). Motivation and achievement beliefs in elementary school: A holistic approach using longitudinal data. *Unterrichtswissenschaft*, *36*, 237-254.
- Nurmi, J.-E., Kiuru, N., Lerkkanen, M.-K., Niemi, P., Poikkeus, A.-M., Ahonen, T., Leskinen, E., & Lyyra, A.-L. (in press). Teachers adapt their instruction in reading according to individual children's literacy skills. *Learning and Individual Differences*. Available online at: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.lindif.2012.07.012>
- Nurmi, J.-E., Kiuru, N., Leskinen, E., Torppa, M., Poikkeus, A.-M., Lerkkanen, M.-K., & Niemi, P. (2012). *Elementary School Teachers Adapt Their Instruction According to Students' Academic Skills*. Manuscript submitted for publication.

- Nurmi, J.-E., Viljaranta, J., Tolvanen, A., & Aunola, K. (2012). Teachers adapt their instruction according to students' academic performance. *Educational Psychology, 32*, 571–588. doi: 10.1080/01443410.2012.675645
- Nye, B., Hedges, L. V., & Konstantopoulos, S. (2000). The effects of small classes on academic achievement: the results of the Tennessee class size experiment. *American Educational Research Journal, 37*, 123–151.
- Näätänen, P., Aro A., Matthiesen, S., & Salmela-Aro, K. (2003). *Bergen Burnout Indicator 15*. Helsinki: Edita
- OECD Country Note (2006). Retrieved from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/49/40/36376641.pdf>
- OECD (2011). *Education at a Glance 2011: OECD Indicators*, OECD Publishing. Retrieved from <http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/eag-2011-en>
- Ojala, M., & Talts, L. (2007). Preschool activities in Finland and Estonia: Cross-cultural comparison between the cities of Helsinki and Tallinn. *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research, 51*, 205–221. doi: 10.1080/00313830701191670
- Onatsu, T., & Nurmi, J.-E. (1995). *The Behavior Strategy Rating Scale*. Helsinki: University of Helsinki, Finland.
- Onatsu-Arvilommi, T. & Nurmi, J.-E. (2000). The role of task-avoidant and task-focused behaviors in the development of reading and mathematical skills during the first school year: A cross-lagged longitudinal study. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 92*, 478–491. doi:10.1037/0022-0663.92.3.478
- Onatsu-Arvilommi, T., Nurmi, J.-E., & Aunola, K. (2002). The development of achievement strategies and academic skills during the first year of primary school. *Learning and Instruction, 12*, 509–527. doi:10.1016/S0959-4752(01)00029-9
- Pajares, F., & Miller, M. D. (1994). Role of self-efficacy and self-concept in mathematical problem solving: A path analysis. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 86*, 193–203
- Paris, S. G., & Paris, A. H. (2001). Classroom applications of research on self-regulated learning. *Educational Psychologist, 36*, 89–101.
- Parrila, R., Aunola, K., Leskinen, E., Nurmi, J.-E., & Kirby, J. R. (2005). Development of individual differences in reading: results from longitudinal studies in English and Finnish. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 97*, 299–319. doi:10.1037/0022-0663.97.3.299
- Patrick, B. C., Hisley, J., Kempler, T., & College, G. (2000). 'What's everybody so excited about?' The effects of teacher enthusiasm on student intrinsic motivation and vitality. *Journal of Experimental Education, 68*, 217–236.
- Pennington, B. F., & Lefly, D. L. (2001). Early reading development in children at family risk for dyslexia. *Child Development, 72*, 816–833. doi: 10.1111/1467-8624.00317
- Perry, K. E., Donohue, K. M., & Weinstein, R. S. (2007). Teaching practices and the promotion of achievement and adjustment in first grade. *Journal of School Psychology, 45*, 269–292. doi: 10.1016/j.jsp.2007.02.005

- Pianta, R. C. (2001). *Student-teacher relationship scale*. Odessa, FL: Psychological Assessment Resources, Inc.
- Pianta, R. C. (2006). Classroom management and relationships between children and teachers: Implications for research and practice. In C. M. Evertson & C. S. Weinstein (Eds.), *Handbook of Classroom Management: Research, Practice, and Contemporary Issues*, (pp. 685-709). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Pianta, R. C., Belsky, J., Vandergrift, N., Houts, R. M., & Morrison, F. J. (2008). Classroom effects on children's achievement trajectories in elementary school. *American Educational Research Journal*, 45, 365-397. doi: 10.3102/0002831207308230
- Pianta, R. C., & Hamre, B. K. (2009). Conceptualization, measurement, and improvement of classroom processes: Standardized observation can leverage capacity. *Educational Researcher*, 38, 109-119. doi: 10.3102/0013189X09332374
- Pianta, R. C., Howes, C., Burchinal, M., Bryant, D., Clifford, R., Early, D., & Barbarin, O. (2005). Features of pre-kindergarten programs, classrooms, and teachers: Do they predict observed classroom quality and child-teacher interactions? *Applied Developmental Science*, 9, 144-159. doi: 10.1207/s1532480xads0903\_2
- Pianta, R. C., La Paro, K. M., & Hamre, B. K. (2008). *The Classroom Assessment Scoring System. Manual*. Baltimore, MD: Brookes Publishing.
- Pianta, R. C., La Paro, K. M., Payne, C., Cox, M. J., & Bradley, R. (2002). The relation of kindergarten classroom environment to teacher, family, and school characteristics and child outcomes. *Elementary School Journal*, 102, 225-238.
- Pianta, R. C., Mashburn, A. J., Downer, J. T., Hamre, B. K., & Justice, L. M. (2008). Effects of web-mediated professional development resources on teacher-child interactions in pre-kindergarten classrooms. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 23, 431-451. doi:10.1016/j.ecresq.2008.02.001
- Pintrich, P. R., & De Groot, E. V. (1990). Motivational and self-regulated learning components of classroom academic performance. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 82, 33-40. doi:10.1037/0022-0663.82.1.33
- Ponitz, C. C., Rimm-Kaufman, S. E., Grimm, K. J., & Curby, T. W. (2009). Kindergarten classroom quality, behavioral engagement, and reading achievement. *School Psychology Review*, 38, 102-120.
- Poskiparta, E., Niemi, P., Lepola, J., Ahtola, A., & Laine P.-L. (2003). Development of motivational-emotional vulnerability from preschool to grade 2 among children classified as poor, average, and good readers in grade 2. *British Journal of Educational Psychology*, 73, 187-206.
- Pressley, M., Hogan, K., Wharton-McDonald, R., Mistretta, J., & Ettenberger, S. (1996). The challenges of instructional scaffolding: The challenges of instruction that supports student thinking. *Learning Disabilities Research & Practice*, 11, 138-146.

- Rasku-Puttonen, H., Lerkkanen, M.-K., Poikkeus, A.-M., & Siekkinen, M. (2012). Teacher-child interactions and dialogical patterns in high quality kindergarten classroom. *International Journal of Educational Research*, *53*, 138-149. doi: 10.1016/j.ijer.2012.03.004
- Raver, C. C. (2004). Placing emotional self-regulation in sociocultural and socioeconomic contexts. *Child Development*, *75*, 346-353. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.2004.00676.x
- Raver, C. C., Jones, S. M., Li-Grining, C., Zhai, F., Bub, K., & Pressler, E. (2011). CSRP's impact on low-income preschoolers' preacademic skills: Self-regulation as a mediating mechanism. *Child Development*, *82*, 362-378. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.2010.01561.x
- Renninger, K. A. (1992). Individual interest and development. In A. Renninger, S. Hidi, & A. Krapp (Eds.), *The role of interest in learning and development*, (pp. 361-395). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Resnick, L. B. (1989). Developing mathematical knowledge. *American Psychologist*, *44*, 162-169
- Rimm-Kaufman, S. E., Curby, T. W., Grimm, K., Nathanson, L., & Brock, L. L. (2009). The contribution of children's self-regulation and classroom quality to children's adaptive behaviors in the kindergarten classroom. *Developmental Psychology*, *45*, 958-972. doi: 10.1037/a0015861
- Rimm-Kaufman, S. E., Early, D. M., Cox, M. J., Saluja, G., Pianta, R. C., Bradley, R. H. & Payne, C. (2002). Early behavioral attributes and teachers' sensitivity as predictors of competent behavior in the kindergarten classroom. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, *23*, 451-470.
- Rimm-Kaufman, S. E., La Paro, K. M., Downer, J. T., & Pianta, R. C. (2005). The contribution of classroom setting and quality of instruction to children's behavior in kindergarten classrooms. *The Elementary School Journal*, *105*, 377-394. doi: 10.1086/429948
- Rimm-Kaufman, S. E., Vorhees, M. D., Snell, M. E., & La Paro, K. M. (2003). Improving the sensitivity and responsiveness of preservice teachers toward young children with disabilities. *Topics in Early Childhood Special Education*, *23*, 151-163.
- Robinson, J. P., & Lubienski, S. T. (2011). The development of gender achievement gaps in mathematics and reading during elementary and middle school: Examining direct cognitive assessments and teacher ratings. *American Educational Research Journal*, *48*, 268-302. doi: 10.3102/0002831210372249
- Roorda, D. L., Koomen, H. M. Y., Spilt, J. L., & Oort, F. J. (2011). The influence of affective teacher-student relationships on students' school engagement and achievement: A meta-analytic approach. *Review of Educational Research*, *81*, 493-529. doi: 10.3102/0034654311421793
- Roth, G., Assor, A., Kanat-Maymon, Y., & Kaplan, H. (2007). Autonomous motivation for teaching: How self-determined teaching may lead to self-determined learning. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *99*, 761-774. doi: 10.1037/0022-0663.99.4.761

- Rutter, M. (1985a). Family and school influences on cognitive development. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 26, 683–704. doi: 10.1111/j.1469-7610.1985.tb00584.x
- Rutter, M. (1985b). Family and school influences on behavioural development. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 26, 349–368. doi: 10.1111/j.1469-7610.1985.tb01938.x
- Rutter, M. (1997). Nature–nurture integration: The example of antisocial behavior. *American Psychologist*, 52, 390–398.
- Rutter, M., & Maughan, B. (2002). School effectiveness findings, 1979–2002. *Journal of School Psychology*, 40, 451–475.
- Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2000). Self-determination theory and the facilitation of intrinsic motivation, social development, and well-being. *American Psychologist*, 55, 68–78.
- Ryan, R. M., & Grolnick, W. S. (1986). Origins and pawns in the classroom: Self-report and projective assessments of individual differences in children's perceptions. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 50, 550–558.
- Räsänen, P., Salminen, J., Wilson, A. J., Aunio, P., & Dehaene, S. (2009). Computer-assisted intervention for children with low numeracy skills. *Cognitive Development*, 24, 450–472. doi:10.1016/j.cogdev.2009.09.003
- Saft, E. W., & Pianta, R. C. (2001). Teachers' perceptions of their relationships with students: Effects of child age, gender, and ethnicity of teachers and children. *School Psychology Quarterly*, 16, 125–141. doi: 10.1521/scpq.16.2.125.18698
- Salminen, J., Lerkkanen, M.-K., Poikkeus, A.-M., Pakarinen, E., Siekkinen, M., Hännikäinen, M., Poikonen, P.-L., & Rasku-Puttonen, H. (2012). Observed classroom quality profiles of kindergarten classrooms in Finland. *Early Education and Development*, 23, 654–677. doi:10.1080/10409289.2011.57
- Salonen, P., Lepola, J., & Niemi, P. (1998). The development of first graders' reading skill as a function of pre-school motivational orientation and phonemic awareness. *European Journal of Psychology of Education*, 2, 155–174
- Scarr, S., & McCartney, K. (1983). How people make their own environments: A theory of genotype → environment effects. *Child Development*, 54, 424–435.
- Schiefele, U. (1991). Interest, learning and motivation. *Educational Psychologist*, 26, 299–323.
- Seymour, P. H., Aro, M., & Erskine, J. M. (2003). Foundation literacy acquisition in European orthographies. *British Journal of Psychology*, 94, 143–174.
- Sinatra, G. M., & Mason, L. (2008). Beyond knowledge: Learner characteristics influencing conceptual change. In S. Vosniaudou (Ed.), *International Handbook of Research on Conceptual Change*, (pp. 560–582). New York, NY: Routledge.
- Skaalvik, E. M., & Rankin, R. J. (1994). Gender differences in mathematics and verbal achievement, self-perception and motivation. *British Journal of Educational Psychology*, 64, 419–428. doi: 10.1111/j.2044-8279.1994.tb01113.x

- Skaalvik, E. M., & Skaalvik, S. (2007). Dimensions of teacher self-efficacy and relations with strain factors, perceived collective teacher efficacy, and teacher burnout. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 99*, 611–625. doi: 10.1037/0022-0663.99.3.611
- Skaalvik, E. M., & Skaalvik, S. (2010). Teacher self-efficacy and teacher burnout: A study of relations. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 26*, 1059–1069. doi: 10.1016/j.tate.2009.11.001
- Skinner, E., & Belmont, M. (1993). Motivation in the classroom: Reciprocal effects of teacher behavior and student engagement across the school year. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 85*, 571–581.
- Skinner, E., Furrer, C., Marchand, G., & Kindermann, T. (2008). Engagement and disaffection in the classroom: Part of a larger motivational dynamic? *Journal of Educational Psychology, 100*, 765–781. doi:10.1037/a0012840
- Spilt, J. L., Koomen, H. M. Y., & Thijs, J. T. (2011). Teacher wellbeing: The importance of teacher–student relationships. *Educational Psychology Review, 23*, 457–477. doi: 10.1007/s10648-011-9170-y
- Statistics Finland (2007). Statistical database. Available online at [http://www.stat.fi/tup/tilastotietokannat/index\\_en.html](http://www.stat.fi/tup/tilastotietokannat/index_en.html)
- Stephenson, K., Parrila, R., Georgiou, G., & Kirby, J. (2008). Effects of home literacy, parents' beliefs and children's task-focused behavior on emergent literacy and word reading skills. *Scientific Studies of Reading, 12*, 24–50. doi:10.1080/10888430701746864
- Stipek, D. J., & Byler, P. (2004). The early childhood classroom observation measure. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 19*, 375–397. doi: 10.1016/j.ecresq.2004.07.007
- Stipek, D., Feiler, R., Byler, P., Ryan, R., Milburn, S., & Miller Salmon, J. (1998). Good beginnings: What difference does the program make in preparing young children for school? *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, 19*, 41–66.
- Stipek, D., Feiler, F., Daniels, D., & Milburn, S. (1995). Effects of different instructional approaches on young children's achievement and motivation. *Child Development, 66*, 209–223. doi: 10.1111/j.1467-8624.1995.tb00866.x
- Sutton, R., & Wheatley, K. (2003). Teachers' emotions and teaching: A review of the literature and directions for future research. *Educational Psychology Review, 15*, 327–358.
- Sylva, K. (1994). School influences on children's development. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 35*, 135–170. doi: 10.1111/j.1469-7610.1994.tb01135.x
- Sylva, K., Melhuish, E. C., Sammons, P., Siraj-Blatchford, I., & Taggart, B. (2004). The effective provision of pre-school education (EPPE) project: *Technical Paper 12 - The final report: Effective pre-school education*. London: DfES /Institute of Education, University of London.
- Sylva, K., Siraj-Blatchford, I., & Taggart, B. (2006). *Assessing Quality in the Early Years: early childhood environment rating scale (ECERS-E) (rev. ed)*. Trentham Books: Staffordshire, UK.



- Taylor, B. M., Pearson, D. P., Clark, K., & Walpole, S. (2000). Effective schools and accomplished teachers: Lessons about primary-grade reading instruction in low-income schools. *The Elementary School Journal*, *101*, 121-165.
- Travers, C. J. & Cooper, C. L. (1996). *Teachers under pressure. Stress in teaching profession*. Routledge.
- Tschannen-Moran, M., Woolfolk Hoy, A., & Hoy, W. K. (1998). Teacher efficacy: its meaning and measure. *Review of Educational Research*, *68*, 202-248.
- Tschannen-Moran, M., & Woolfolk Hoy, A. (2001). Teaching efficacy: Capturing an elusive construct. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, *17*, 783-805.
- Turner, J. C., Meyer, D. K., Midgley, C., & Patrick, H. (2003). Teacher discourse and sixth graders' reported affect and achievement behaviors in two high-mastery/high-performance mathematics classrooms. *The Elementary School Journal*, *103*, 357-382.
- Turner, J. C., Midgley, C., Meyer, D. K., Gheen, M., Anderman, E. M., Yongjin, K., & Patrick, H. (2002). The classroom environment and students' reports of avoidance strategies in mathematics: A multimethod study. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, *94*, 88-106. doi: 10.1037/0022-0663.94.1.88
- Turner, J. C. & Patrick, H. (2008) How does motivation develop and why does it change? Reframing motivation research. *Educational Psychologist*, *43*, 119-131. doi: 10.1080/00461520802178441
- Urdu, T., Midgley, C., & Anderman, E. M. (1998). The role of classroom goal structure in students' use of self-handicapping strategies. *American Educational Research Journal*, *35*, 101-122. doi:10.3102/00028312035001101
- Valentine, J. C., DuBois, D. L., & Cooper, H. (2004). The relation between self-beliefs and academic achievement: A meta-analytic review. *Educational Psychologist*, *39*, 111-133. doi: 10.1207/s15326985ep3902\_3
- Van de Grift, W. (2007). Quality of teaching in four European countries: A review of the literature and an application of an assessment instrument. *Educational Research*, *49*, 127-152. doi: 10.1080/00131880701369651
- Vandell, D. L., Belsky, J., Burchinal, M., Vandergrift, N., & Steinberg, L., (2010). Do effects of early child care extend to age 15 years? Results from the NICHD study of early child care and youth development. *Child Development*, *81*, 737-756. doi:10.1111/j.1467-8624.2010.01431.x.
- Viljaranta, J., Aunola, K., Tolvanen, A., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2012). *The Developmental Dynamics between Interest, Self-concept of Ability, and Academic Performance*. Manuscript submitted for publication.
- Viljaranta, J., Lerkkanen, M.-K., Poikkeus, A.-M., Aunola, K., & Nurmi, J.-E. (2009). Cross-lagged relations between task motivation and performance in arithmetic and literacy in kindergarten. *Learning and Instruction*, *19*, 335-344. doi: 10.1016/j.learninstruc.2008.06.011
- Vitiello, V. E., Booren, L. M., Downer, J. T., & Williford, A. P. (2012). Variation in children's classroom engagement throughout a day in preschool: Relations to classroom and child factors. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, *27*, 210-220. doi: 10.1016/j.ecresq.2011.08.005

- Vygotsky, L. S. (1991). Genesis of the higher mental functions. In P. Light, S. Sheldon, & M. Woodhead (Eds.), *Learning to think* (pp. 32–41). Florence, KY: Taylor & Frances/Routledge.
- Wagner, R. K., Torgesen, J. K., Rashotte, C. A., Hecht, S. A., Barker, T. A., Burgess, S. R., Donahue, J. & Garon, T. (1997). Changing relations between phonological processing abilities and word-level reading as children develop from beginning to skilled readers: A 5-year longitudinal study. *Developmental Psychology, 33*, 468–479.
- Walker, J. M. T. (2008). Looking at teacher practices through the lens of parenting style. *The Journal of Experimental Education, 76*, 218–240.
- Wentzel, K. R. (1997). Student motivation in middle school: The role of perceived pedagogical caring. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 89*, 411–419.
- Wentzel, K. R. (2002). Are effective teachers like good parents? Teaching styles and student adjustment in early adolescence. *Child Development, 73*, 287–301. doi:10.1111/1467-8624.00406
- Wharton-McDonald, R., Pressley, M., & Mistretta-Hampston, J. (1998). Literacy instruction in nine first-grade classrooms: Teacher characteristics and student achievement. *The Elementary School Journal, 99*, 101–128.
- Wigfield, A., & Cambria, J. (2010). Students' achievement values, goal orientations, and interest: Definitions, development, and relations to achievement outcomes. *Developmental Review, 30*, 1–35. doi:10.1016/j.dr.2009.12.001
- Wigfield, A., & Eccles, J. S. (2000). Expectancy-value theory of achievement motivation. *Contemporary Educational Psychology, 25*, 68–81. doi:10.1006/ceps.1999.1015
- Wigfield, A., Eccles, J. S., & Pintrich, P. R. (1996). Development between the ages of 11 and 25. In D. C. Berliner & R. C. Calfee (Eds.), *Handbook of Educational Psychology*, (pp. 148–185). New York: Macmillan.
- Wigfield, A., Eccles, J. S., Schiefele, U., Roeser, R. W., & Davis-Kean, P. (2006). Development of achievement motivation. In N. Eisenberg, W. Damon, & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of Child Psychology: Vol 3, Social, emotional and personality development (6<sup>th</sup> ed.)*, (pp. 933–1002). Hoboken, NJ, US: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Wigfield, A., Eccles, J. S., Yoon, K. S., Harold, R. D., Arbretton, A. J. A., Freedman-Doan, C., & Blumenfeld, P. C. (1997). Change in children's competence beliefs and subjective task values across the elementary school years: A 3-year study. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 89*, 451–469.
- Wigfield, A., & Meece, J. L. (1988). Math anxiety in elementary and secondary school students. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 80*, 210–216. doi:10.1037/0022-0663.80.2.210
- Wimmer, H., Mayringer, H., & Landerl, K. (1998). Poor reading: A deficit in skill-automatization or a phonological deficit? *Scientific Studies of Reading, 2*, 321–340.

- Wimmer, H., Mayringer, H., & Landerl, K. (2000). The double-deficit hypothesis and difficulties in learning to read a regular orthography. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 92*, 668–80. doi:10.1037/0022-0663.92.4.668
- Wolters, C. A., & Daugherty, S. G. (2007). Goal structures and teachers' sense of efficacy: Their relation and association to teaching experience and academic level. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 99*, 181–193. doi: 10.1037/0022-0663.99.1.181
- Woolfolk, A. E., Rosoff, B., & Hoy, W. K. (1990). Teachers' sense of efficacy and their beliefs about managing students. *Teaching and Teacher Education, 6*, 137–148.
- Yates, G. C. R., & Yates, S. M. (1990). Teacher effectiveness research: Towards describing user-friendly classroom instruction. *Educational Psychology, 10*, 225–238. doi: 10.1080/0144341900100304
- Yoon, J. S. (2002). Teacher characteristics as predictors of teacher–student relationships: Stress, negative affect, and self-efficacy. *Social Behavior and Personality: An International Journal, 30*, 485–493. doi: 10.2224/sbp.2002.30.5.485
- Zhai, F., Raver, C. C., Li-Grining, C. (2011). Classroom-based interventions and teachers' perceived job stressors and confidence: Evidence from a randomized trial in Head Start settings. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 26*, 442–452. doi: 10.1016/j.ecresq.2011.03.003
- Zhang, X., Nurmi, J.-E., Kiuru, N., Lerkkanen, M.-K., & Aunola, K. (2011). A teacher-report measure of children's task-avoidant behavior: A validation study of the Behavioral Strategy Rating Scale. *Learning and Individual Differences, 21*, 690–698. doi:10.1016/j.lindif.2011.09.007
- Ziegler, J. C., & Goswami, U. (2005). Reading acquisition, developmental dyslexia, and skilled reading across language: A Psycholinguistic grain size theory. *Psychological Bulletin, 131*, 3–29. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.131.1.3

JYVÄSKYLÄ STUDIES IN EDUCATION, PSYCHOLOGY AND SOCIAL RESEARCH

- 1 KYÖSTIÖ, O. K., Oppilaiden terveydentilan riippuvuus koulutyypistä. - Health status of pupils according to type of school. 78 p. Summary 6 p. 1962.
- 2 HEINONEN, VEIKKO, Differentiation of primary mental abilities. 136 p. 1963.
- 3 ELONEN, ANNA S., TAKALA, MARTTI & RUOPPILA ISTO, A study of intellectual functions in children by means of the KTK performance scales. 181 p. 1963.
- 4 JUURMAA, JYRKI, On the ability structure of the deaf. 114 p. 1963.
- 5 HEINONEN, VEIKKO, Lyhennetty faktori-analyysi. - A short method for factor analysis. 76 p. Summary 5 p. 1963.
- 6 PITKÄNEN, PENTTI, Fyysisen kunnon rakenne ja kehittyminen. - The structure and development of physical fitness. 163 p. Summary 10 p. 1964.
- 7 NURMI, VELI, Maamme seminaarien varsinaisen opettajakoulutuksen synty ja kehittyminen viime vuosisadalla I. - Die Entehung und Entwicklung der praktischen Lehrer-bildung unserer Lehrerseminare im vorigen Jahrhundert I. 270 p. Zusammenfassung 15 p. 1964.
- 8 NURMI, VELI, Maamme seminaarien varsinaisen opettajakoulutuksen synty ja kehittyminen viime vuosisadalla II. - Die Entstehung und Entwicklung der praktischen Lehrer-bildung unserer Lehrerseminare im vorigen Jahrhundert II. 123 p. Zusammenfassung 10 p. 1964.
- 9 NUMMENMAA, TAPIO, The language of the face. 66 p. 1964.
- 10 ISOSAARI, JUSSI, Bruno Boxström ja Sortavalan seminaarin kasvatusaineiden opetus 1882-1917. - Bruno Boxström und der Unterricht in den pädagogischen Fächern am Seminar von Sortavala 1882-1917. 167 p. Zusammenfassung II p. 1964.
- 11 NUMMENMAA, TAPIO & TAKALA, MARTTI, Parental behavior and sources of information in different social groups. 53 p. 1965.
- 12 WECKROTH, JOHAN, Studies in brain pathology and human performance I. - On the relationship between severity of brain injury and the level and structure of intellectual performance. 105 p. 1965.
- 13 PITKÄNEN, PENTTI, Ärsyke- ja reaktioanalyttisten faktorointitulosten vastaavuudesta. - On the congruence and coincidence between stimulus analytical and response analytical factor results. 223 p. Summary 14 p. 1967.
- 14 TENKKU, JUSSI, Are single moral rules absolute in Kant's ethics? 31 p. 1967.
- 15 RUOPPILA, ISTO, Nuorten ja varttuneiden opiskelijoiden väliset asenne-erot eräissä ylioppilaspohjaisissa oppilaitoksissa. - Attitude differences between young and advanced university and college students. 182 p. Summary 14 p. 1967.
- 16 KARVONEN, JUHANI, The structure, arousal and change of the attitudes of teacher education students. 118 p. 1967.
- 17 ELONEN, ANNA S., Performance scale patterns in various diagnostic groups. 53 p. 1968.
- 18 TUOMOLA, UUNO, Kansakouluntarkastajaan kohdistuvista rooli-odotuksista. - On role-expectations applied to school inspectors. 173 p. Summary 8 p. 1968.
- 19 PITKÄNEN, LEA, A descriptive model of aggression and nonaggression with applications to childrens behaviour. 208 p. 1969.
- 20 KOSKIAHO, BRIITTA, Level of living and industrialisation. 102 p. 1970.
- 21 KUUSINEN, JORMA, The meaning of another person's personality. 28 p. 1970.
- 22 VIJANEN, ERKKI, Pohjakoulutustaso ja kansakoulunopettajan kehitysympäristöjen muodostuminen. - The level of basic education in relation to the formation of the development milieus of primary school teachers. 280 s. Summary 13 p. 1970.
- 23 HAGFORS, CARL, The galvanic skin response and its application to the group registration of psychophysiological processes. 128 p. 1970.
- 24 KARVONEN, JUHANI, The enrichment of vocabulary and the basic skills of verbal communication. 47 p. 1971.
- 25 SEPPÖ, SIMO, Abiturienttien asenteet uskonnon-opetukseen. - The attitudes of students toward religious education in secondary school. 137 p. Summary 5 p. 1971.
- 26 RENKO MANU, Opettajan tehokkuus oppilaiden koulusaavutusten ja persoonallisuuden kehittämisessä. - Teacher's effectiveness in improving pupils' school achievements and developing their personality. 144 p. Summary 4 p. 1971.
- 27 VAHERVA, TAPIO, Koulutustulokset peruskoulun ala-asteella yhteisömuuttujien selittäminä. - Educational outcomes at the lower level of the comprehensive school in the light of ecological variables. 158 p. Summary 3 p. 1974.
- 28 OLKINUORA, ERKKI, Norm socialization. The formation of personal norms. 186 p. Tiivistelmä 4 p. 1974.
- 29 LIIKANEN, PIIRKKO, Increasing creativity through art education among pre-school children. 44 p. Tiivistelmä 4 p. 1975.
- 30 ELONEN, ANNA S., & GUYER, MELVIN, Comparison of qualitative characteristics of human figure drawings of Finnish children in various diagnostic categories. 46 p. Tiivistelmä 3 p. 1975.
- 31 KÄÄRIÄINEN, RISTO, Physical, intellectual, and personal characteristics of Down's syndrome. 114 p. Tiivistelmä 4 p. 1975.
- 32 MÄÄTTÄ, PAULA, Images of a young drug user. 112 p. Tiivistelmä 11 p. 1976.
- 33 ALANEN, PENTTI, Tieto ja demokratia. - Epistemology and democracy. 140 p. Summary 4 p. 1976.
- 34 NUPPONEN, RIITTA, Vahvistajaroolit aikuisten ja lapsen vuorovaikutuksessa. - The experimental roles of reinforcing agent in adult-child interaction. 209 p. Summary 11 p. 1977.

- 35 TEIKARI, VEIKKO, Vigilanssi-ilmiön mittaamisesta ja selitysmahdollisuuksista. – On measuring and explanation of vigilance. 163 p. Summary 2 p. 1977.
- 36 VOLANEN, RISTO, On conditions of decision making. A study of the conceptual foundations of administration. – Päätöksenteon edellytyksistä. Tutkimus hallinnon käsitteellisistä perusteista. 171 p. Tiivistelmä 7 p. 1977.
- 37 LYYTINEN, PAULA, The acquisition of Finnish morphology in early childhood. – Suomen kielen morfologisten säännönmukaisuuksien omaksuminen varhaislapsuudessa. 143 p. Tiivistelmä 6 p. 1978.
- 38 HAKAMÄKI, SIMO, Maaseudulle muutto muutto liikkeen osana. – Migration on rural areas as one element of migration as a whole. 175 p. Summary 5 p. 1978.
- 39 MOBERG, SAKARI, Leimautuminen erityispedagogiikassa. Nimikkeisiin apukoululainen ja tarkkailuluokkalainen liittyvät käsitykset ja niiden vaikutus hypoteettista oppilasta koskeviin havaintoihin. – Labelling in special education. 177 p. Summary 10 p. 1979.
- 40 AHVENAINEN, OSSI, Lukemis- ja kirjoittamishäiriöinen erityisopetuksessa. – The child with reading and writing disabilities in special education. 246 p. Summary 14 p. 1980.
- 41 HURME, HELENA, Life changes during childhood. – Lasten elämänmuutokset. 229 p. Tiivistelmä 3 p. 1981.
- 42 TUTKIMUS YHTEISKUNTAPOLITIIKAN VIITOITAJANA. Professori Leo Paukkuselle omistettu juhla kirja. 175 p. 1981.
- 43 HIRSJÄRVI, SIRKKA, Aspects of consciousness in child rearing. – Tietoisuuden ongelma kotikasvatuksessa. 259 p. 1981.
- 44 LASONEN, KARI, Siirtolaisoppilas Ruotsin kouluyhteisössä. Sosiometrinen tutkimus. – A socio-metric study of immigrant pupils in the Swedish comprehensive school. 269 p. Summary 7 p. 1981.
- 45 AJATUKSEN JA TOIMINNAN TIET. Matti Juntusen muistokirja. 274 p. 1982.
- 46 MÄKINEN, RAIMO, Teachers' work, wellbeing, and health. – Opettajan työ, hyvinvointi ja terveys. 232 p. Tiivistelmä 2 p. 1982.
- 47 KANKAINEN, MIKKO, Suomalaisen peruskoulun eriyttämisratkaisun yhteiskunnallisen taustan ja siirtymävaiheen toteutuksen arviointi. 257 p. Summary 11 p. 1982.
- 48 WALLS, GEORG, Health care and social welfare in, cooperation. 99 p. Tiivistelmä 9 p. 1982.
- 49 KOIVUKARI, MIRJAMI, Rote learning comprehension and participation by the learners in Zairian classrooms. – Mekaaninen oppiminen, ymmärtäminen ja oppilaiden osallistumisen opetuksen zairelaisissa koululuokissa. 286 p. Tiivistelmä 11 p. 1982.
- 50 KOPONEN, RITVA, An item analysis of tests in mathematics applying logistic test models. – Matematiikan kokeiden osioanalyysi logistisia testimalleja käyttäen. 187 p. Tiivistelmä 2 p. 1983.
- 51 PEKONEN, KYÖSTI, Byrokrania politiikan näkökulmasta. Poliitiikan ja byrokratian keskinäinen yhteys valtio- ja yhteiskuntaprosessin kehityksen valossa. – Bureaucracy from the viewpoint of politics. 253 p. 1983.
- 52 LYYTINEN, HEIKKI, Psychophysiology of anticipation and arousal. – Antisipaation ja viriämisen psykofysiologia. 190 p. Tiivistelmä 4 p. 1984.
- 53 KORAKIANGAS, MIKKO, Lastenneuvolan terveydenhoitajan arvioinnit viisivuotiaiden lasten psyykkisestä kehityksestä. – The psychological assessment of five-year-old children by public health centres. 227 p. Summary 14 p. 1984.
- 54 HUMAN ACTION AND PERSONALITY. Essays in honour of Martti Takala. 272 p. 1984.
- 55 MATILAINEN, JOUKO, Maanpuolustus ja eduskunta. Eduskuntaryhmien kannanotot ja koheesio maanpuolustuskysymyksissä Paasikiven-Kekkonen kaudella 1945-1978. – Defence and Parliament. 264 p. Summary 7 p. 1984.
- 56 PUOLUE, VALTIO JA EDUSTUKSELLINEN DEMOKRATIA. Pekka Nyholmille omistettu juhla kirja. – Party, state and representational democracy. 145 p. Summary 2 p. 1986.
- 57 SIISIÄINEN, MARTTI, Intressit, yhdistyslaitos ja poliittisen järjestelmän vakaisuus. – Interests, voluntary associations and the stability of the political system. 367 p. Summary 6 p. 1986.
- 58 MATTLAR, CARL-ERIK, Finnish Rorschach responses in cross-cultural context: A normative study. 166 p. Tiivistelmä 2 p. 1986.
- 59 ÄYSTÖ, SEIJA, Neuropsychological aspects of simultaneous and successive cognitive processes. – Rinnakkaisen ja peräkkäisen informaation prosessoinnin neuropsykologiasta. 205 p. Tiivistelmä 10 p. 1987.
- 60 LINDH, RAIMO, Suggestiiviset mielikuvamallit käyttäytymisen muokkaajina tarkkailuluokkalaisilla. – Suggestive covert modeling as a method with disturbed pupils. 194 p. Summary 8 p. 1987.
- 61 KORHONEN, TAPANI, Behavioral and neural short-latency and long-latency conditioned responses in the cat. – Välittömät ja viivästetyt hermostolliset ja käyttäytymisvasteet klassisen ehdollistamisen aikana kissalla. 198 p. Tiivistelmä 4 p. 1987.
- 62 PAHKINEN, TUULA, Psykoterapian vaikutus minäkäsitykseen. Psykoterapian käynnistämisen muutosprosessin vaikutus korkeakouluopiskelijoiden minäkäsitykseen. – Change in self-concept as a result of psychotherapy. 172 p. Summary 6 p. 1987.
- 63 KANGAS, ANITA, Keski-Suomen kulttuuri-toimintakokeilu tutkimuksena ja politiikkana. – The action research on cultural-activities in the Province of Central Finland. 301 p. Summary 8 p. 1988.
- 64 HURME, HELENA, Child, mother and grandmother. Intergenerational interaction in

- Finnish families. 187 p. 1988.
- 65 RASKU-PUTTONEN, HELENA, Communication between parents and children in experimental situations. - Vanhempien ja lasten kommunikointi strukturoiduissa tilanteissa. 71 p. Tiivistelmä 5 p. 1988.
- 66 TOSKALA, ANTERO, Kahvikuppineurootikkojen ja paniikkiagorafobikkojen minäkuvat minäsystemin rakenteina ja kognitiivisen oppimis-terapian perustana. - The self-images of coffee cup neurotics and panic agoraphobics as structures of a selfsystem and a basis for learning therapy. 261 p. Summary 6 p. 1988.
- 67 HAKKARAINEN, LIISA, Kuurojen yläasteen oppilaiden kirjoitetun kielen hallinta. - Mastery of written language by deaf pupils at the upper level of Comprehensive school. 281 p. Summary 11 p. 1988.
- 68 NÄTTI, JOUKO, Työmarkkinoiden lohkoutuminen. Segmentaatioteoriat, Suomen työmarkkinat ja yritysten työvoimastrategiat. - Segmentation theories, Finnish labour markets and the use of labour in retail trade. 189 p. Summary 10 p. 1989.
- 69 AALTOLA, JUHANI, Merkitys opettamisen ja oppimisen näkökulmasta Wittgensteinin myöhäisfilosofian ja pragmatismen valossa. - Meaning from the point of view of teaching and learning in the light of Wittgenstein's later philosophy and pragmatism. 249 p. Summary 6 p. 1989.
- 70 KINNUNEN, ULLA, Teacher stress over a school year. - Opettajan työstressi lukuvuoden aikana. 61 p. Tiivistelmä 3 p. 1989.
- 71 BREUER, HELMUT & RUOHO, KARI (Hrsg.), Pädagogisch-psychologische Prophylaxe bei 4-8-jährigen Kindern. - Pedagogis-psykologinen ennaltaehkäisy neljästä kahdeksaan vuoden iässä. 185 S. Tiivistelmä 1 S. 1989.
- 72 LUMMELAHTI, LEENA, Kuusivuotiaiden sopeutuminen päiväkotiin. Yksilöllistetty malliohjelma päiväkotiin heikosti sopeutuvien kuusivuotiaiden ohjauksessa sekä vanhempien kasvatuskäytännön yhteydet lapsen sopeutumiseen ja minäkäsitykseen. - The adjustment of six-year-old children to day-care-centres. 224 p. Summary 9 p. 1990.
- 73 SALOVIITA, TIMO, Adaptive behaviour of institutionalized mentally retarded persons. - Laitoksessa asuvien kehitysvammaisten adaptiivinen käyttäytyminen. 167 p. Tiivistelmä 4 p. 1990.
- 74 PALONEN, KARI et SUBRA, LEENA (Eds.), Jean-Paul Sartre - un philosophe du politique. - Jean-Paul Sartre - poliittisuuden filosofi. 107 p. Tiivistelmä 2 p. 1990.
- 75 SINIVUO, JUHANI, Kuormitus ja voimavarat upseerin uralla. - Work load and resources in the career of officers. 373 p. Summary 4 p. 1990.
- 76 PÖLKKI, PIRJO, Self-concept and social skills of school beginners. Summary and discussion. - Koulutulokkaiden minäkäsitys ja sosiaaliset taidot. 100 p. Tiivistelmä 6 p. 1990.
- 77 HUTTUNEN, JOUKO, Isän merkitys pojan sosiaaliselle sukupuolelle. - Father's impact on son's gender role identity. 246 p. Summary 9 p. 1990.
- 78 AHONEN, TIMO, Lasten motoriset koordinaatiohäiriöt. Kehitysneuropsykologinen seuranta-tutkimus. - Developmental coordination disorders in children. A developmental neuropsychological follow-up study. 188 p. Summary 9 p. 1990.
- 79 MURTO, KARI, Towards the well functioning community. The development of Anton Makarenko and Maxwell Jones' communities. - Kohti toimivaa yhteisöä. Anton Makarenkon ja Maxwell Jonesin yhteisöjen kehitys. 270 p. Tiivistelmä 5 p. Cp2`<, 5 c. 1991.
- 80 SEIKKULA, JAAKKO, Perheen ja sairaalan rajasynteesi potilaan sosiaalisessa verkostossa. - The family-hospital boundary system in the social network. 285 p. Summary 6 p. 1991.
- 81 ALANEN, ILKKA, Miten teoretisoida maa-talouden pientuotantoa. - On the conceptualization of petty production in agriculture. 360 p. Summary 9 p. 1991.
- 82 NIEMELÄ, EINO, Harjaantumisoppilas peruskoulun liikuntakasvatuksessa. - The trainable mentally retarded pupil in comprehensive school physical education. 210 p. Summary 7 p. 1991.
- 83 KARILA, IRMA, Lapsivuodeajan psyykkisten vaikeuksien ennakointi. Kognitiivinen malli. - Prediction of mental distress during puerperium. A cognitive model. 248 p. Summary 8 p. 1991.
- 84 HAAPASALO, JAANA, Psychopathy as a descriptive construct of personality among offenders. - Psykopatia rikoksentekijöiden persoonallisuutta kuvaavana konstruktiona. 73 p. Tiivistelmä 3 p. 1992.
- 85 ARNKIL, ERIK, Sosiaalityön rajasynteemit ja kehitysvyöhyke. - The systems of boundary and the developmental zone of social work. 65 p. Summary 4 p. 1992.
- 86 NIKKI, MAIJA-LIISA, Suomalaisen koulutusjärjestelmän kielikoulutus ja sen relevanssi. Osa II. - Foreign language education in the Finnish educational system and its relevance. Part 2. 204 p. Summary 5 p. 1992.
- 87 NIKKI, MAIJA-LIISA, The implementation of the Finnish national plan for foreign language teaching. - Valtakunnallisen kielenopetuksen yleissuunnitelman toimeenpano. 52 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1992.
- 88 VASKILAMPI, TUULA, Vaihtoehtoinen terveydenhuolto hyvinvointivaltion terveystaloudella. - Alternative medicine on the health market of welfare state. 120 p. Summary 8 p. 1992.
- 89 LAAKSO, KIRSTI, Kouluvaikeuksien ennustaminen. Käyttäytymishäiriöt ja kielelliset vaikeudet peruskoulun alku- ja päättövaiheissa. -

- Prediction of difficulties in school. 145 p. Summary 4 p. 1992.
- 90 SUUTARINEN, SAKARI, Herbartilainen pedagoginen uudistus Suomen kansakoulussa vuosisadan alussa (1900-1935). - Die Herbart'sche pädagogische Reform in den finnischen Volksschulen zu Beginn dieses Jahrhunderts (1900-1935). 273 p. Zusammenfassung 5 S. 1992.
- 91 AITTOLA, TAPIO, Uuden opiskelijatyypin synty. Opiskelijoiden elämänvaiheet ja tieteenalaspesifien habitusten muovautuminen 1980-luvun yliopistossa. - Origins of the new student type. 162 p. Summary 4 p. 1992
- 92 KORHONEN, PEKKA, The origin of the idea of the Pacific free trade area. - Tyynenmeren vapaa-kauppa-alueen idean muotoutuminen. - Taiheiyo jiyuu boeeki chi-iki koosoo no seisei. 220 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. Yooyaku 2 p. 1992.
- 93 KERÄNEN, JYRKI, Avohoitoon ja sairaalahoitoon valikoituminen perhekeskeisessä psykiatrisessa hoitojärjestelmässä. - The choice between outpatient and inpatient treatment in a family centred psychiatric treatment system. 194 p. Summary 6 p. 1992.
- 94 WAHLSTRÖM, JARLI, Merkitysten muodostuminen ja muuttuminen perheterapeuttisessa keskustelussa. Diskurssianalyttinen tutkimus. - Semantic change in family therapy. 195 p. Summary 5 p. 1992.
- 95 RAHEEM, KOLAWOLE, Problems of social security and development in a developing country. A study of the indigenous systems and the colonial influence on the conventional schemes in Nigeria. - Sosiaaliturvan ja kehityksen ongelmia kehitysmaassa. 272 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 1993.
- 96 LAINE, TIMO, Aistisuus, kehollisuus ja dialogisuus. Ludwig Feuerbachin filosofian lähtökohtia ja niiden kehitysnäkymiä 1900-luvun antropologisesti suuntautuneessa fenomenologiassa. - Sensuousness, bodilyness and dialogue. Basic principles in Ludwig Feuerbach's philosophy and their development in the anthropologically oriented phenomenology of the 1900's. 151 p. Zusammenfassung 5 S. 1993.
- 97 PENTTONEN, MARKKU, Classically conditioned lateralized head movements and bilaterally recorded cingulate cortex responses in cats. - Klassisesti ehdollistetut sivuttaiset päänliikkeet ja molemminpuoliset aivojen pihtipoimun vasteet kissalla. 74 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 1993.
- 98 KORO, JUKKA, Aikuinen oman oppimisensa ohjaajana. Itseohjautuvuus, sen kehittyminen ja yhteys opetustuloksiin kasvatustieteen avoimen korkeakouluopetuksen monimuotokokeilussa. - Adults as managers of their own learning. Self-directiveness, its development and connection with the cognitive learning results of an experiment on distance education for the teaching of educational science. 238 p. Summary 7 p. 1993.
- 99 LAIHIALA-KANKAINEN, SIRKKA, Formaalin ja funktionaalinen traditio kieltenopetuksessa. Kieltenopetuksen oppihistoriallinen tausta antiikista valistukseen. - Formal and functional traditions in language teaching. The theory -historical background of language teaching from the classical period to the age of reason. 288 p. Summary 6 p. 1993.
- 100 MÄKINEN, TERTTU, Yksilön varhaiskehitys koulunkäynnin perustana. - Early development as a foundation for school achievement. 273 p. Summary 16 p. 1993.
- 101 KOTKAVIRTA, JUSSI, Practical philosophy and modernity. A study on the formation of Hegel's thought. - Käytännöllinen filosofia ja modernisuus. Tutkielma Hegelin ajattelun muotoutumisesta. 238 p. Zusammenfassung 3 S. Yhteenveto 3 p. 1993.
- 102 EISENHARDT, PETER L., PALONEN, KARI, SUBRA, LEENA, ZIMMERMANN RAINER E. (Eds.), Modern concepts of existentialism. Essays on Sartrean problems in philosophy, political theory and aesthetics. 168 p. Tiivistelmä 2 p. 1993.
- 103 KERÄNEN, MARJA, Modern political science and gender. A debate between the deaf and the mute. - Moderni valtio-oppi ja nainen. Mykkien ja kuuvojen välinen keskustelu. 252 p. Tiivistelmä 4 p. 1993.
- 104 MATIKAINEN, TUULA, Työtaitojen kehittyminen erityisammattikouluvaiheen aikana. - Development of working skills in special vocational school. 205 p. Summary 4 p. 1994.
- 105 PIHLAJARINNE, MARJA-LEENA, Nuoren sairastuminen skitsofreeniseen häiriöön. Perheterapeuttinen tarkastelutapa. - The onset of schizophrenic disorder at young age. Family therapeutic study. 174 p. Summary 5 p. 1994.
- 106 KUUSINEN, KIRSTI-LIISA, Psykkinen itsesäätely itsehoidon perustana. Itsehoito I-tyypin diabetesta sairastavilla aikuisilla. - Self-care based on self-regulation. Self-care in adult type I diabetics. 260 p. Summary 17 p. 1994.
- 107 MENGISTU, LEGESSE GEBRESELLASSIE, Psychological classification of students with and without handicaps. A tests of Holland's theory in Ethiopia. 209 p. 1994.
- 108 LESKINEN, MARKKU (ED.), Family in focus. New perspectives on early childhood special education. 158 p. 1994.
- 109 LESKINEN, MARKKU, Parents' causal attributions and adjustment to their child's disability. - Vanhempien syytulkinnat ja sopeutuminen lapsensa vammaisuuteen. 104 p. Tiivistelmä 1 p. 1994.
- 110 MATTHIES, AILA-LEENA, Epävirallisen sektorin ja hyvinvointivaltion suhteiden modernisoituminen. - The informal sector and the welfare state. Contemporary relationships. 63 p. Summary 12 p. 1994.
- 111 AITTOLA, HELENA, Tutkimustyön ohjaus ja ohjaussuhteet tieteellisessä jatkokoulutuksessa. - Mentoring in postgraduate education. 285 p. Summary 5 p. 1995.
- 112 LINDÉN, MIRJA, Muuttuva syövän kuva ja kokeminen. Potilaiden ja ammattilaisten tulkintoja. - The changing image and experience

- of cancer. Accounts given by patients and professionals. 234 p. Summary 5 p. 1995.
- 113 VÄLIMAA, JUSSI, Higher education cultural approach. - Korkeakoulututkimuksen kulttuurinäkökulma. 94 p. Yhteenveto 5 p. 1995.
- 114 KAIPIO, KALEVI, Yhteisöllisyys kasvatuksessa. yhteisökasvatuksen teoreettinen analyysi ja käytäntöön soveltaminen. - The community as an educator. Theoretical analysis and practice of community education. 250 p. Summary 3 p. 1995.
- 115 HÄNNIKÄINEN, MARITTA, Nukesta vauvaksi ja lapsesta lääkäriksi. Roolileikkiin siirtymisen tarkastelua piagetilaisesta ja kulttuurihistoriallisen toiminnan teorian näkökulmasta. 73 p. Summary 6 p. 1995.
- 116 IKONEN, OIVA. Adaptiivinen opetus. Oppimistutkimus harjaantumiskoulun opetussuunnitelma- ja seurantajärjestelmän kehittämisen tukena. - The adaptive teaching. 90 p. Summary 5 p. 1995.
- 117 SUUTAMA, TIMO. Coping with life events in old age. - Elämän muutos- ja ongelmatilanteiden käsittely iäkkäillä ihmisillä. 110 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 1995.
- 118 DERSEH, TIBEBU BOGALE, Meanings Attached to Disability, Attitudes towards Disabled People, and Attitudes towards Integration. 150 p. 1995.
- 119 SAHLBERG, PASI, Kuka auttaisi opettajaa. Post-moderni näkökulma opetuksen muu-tokseen yhden kehittämisprojektin valossa. - Who would help a teacher. A post-modern perspective on change in teaching in light of a school improvement project. 255 p. Summary 4 p. 1996.
- 120 UHINKI, AILO, Distress of unemployed job-seekers described by the Zulliger Test using the Comprehensive System. - Työttömien työntekijöiden ahdinko kuvattuna Comprehensive Systemin mukaisesti käytetyillä Zulligerin testillä. 61 p. Yhteenveto 3p. 1996.
- 121 ANTIKAINEN, RISTO, Clinical course, outcome and follow-up of inpatients with borderline level disorders. - Rajatilapotilaiden osastohoidon tuloksellisuus kolmen vuoden seurantatutkimuksessa Kys:n psykiatrian klinikassa. 102 p. Yhteenveto 4 p. 1996.
- 122 RUUSUVIRTA, TIMO, Brain responses to pitch changes in an acoustic environment in cats and rabbits. - Aivovasteet kuuloärsykemuutoksiin kissoilla ja kaneilla. 45 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1996.
- 123 VISTI, ANNALISA, Työyhteisön ja työn tuottavuuden kehitys organisaation transformaatiossa. - Development of the work community and changes in the productivity of work during an organizational transformation process. 201 p. Summary 12 p. 1996.
- 124 SALLINEN, MIKAEL, Event-related brain potentials to changes in the acoustic environment during sleep and sleepiness. - Aivojen heränevasteet muutoksiin kuuloärsykesar-
- jassa unen ja uneliaisuuden aikana. 104 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 1997.
- 125 LAMMINMÄKI, TUIJA, Efficacy of a multi-faceted treatment for children with learning difficulties. - Oppimisvaikeuksien neurokognitiivisen ryhmäkuntoutuksen tuloksellisuus ja siihen vaikuttavia tekijöitä. 56 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1997.
- 126 LUTINEN, JAANA, Fragmentoituva kulttuuripolitiikka. Paikallisen kulttuuripolitiikan tulkintakehykset Ylä-Savossa. - Fragmenting-cultural policy. The interpretative frames of local cultural politics in Ylä-Savo. 178 p. Summary 9 p. 1997.
- 127 MARTTUNEN, MIIKA, Studying argumentation in higher education by electronic mail. - Argumentointia yliopisto-opinnoissa sähköpostilla. 60 p. (164 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 1997.
- 128 JAAKKOLA, HANNA, Kielitieto kielitaitoon pyrittäessä. Vieraiden kielten opettajien käsityksiä kieliopin oppimisesta ja opettamisesta. - Language knowledge and language ability. Teachers' conceptions of the role of grammar in foreign language learning and teaching. 227 p. Summary 7 p. 1997.
- 129 SUBRA, LEENA, A portrait of the political agent in Jean-Paul Sartre. Views on playing, acting, temporality and subjectivity. - Poliittisen toimijan muotokuva Jean-Paul Sartrella. Näkymiä pelaamiseen, toimintaan, ajallisuuteen ja subjektiivisuuteen. 248 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1997.
- 130 HAARAKANGAS, KAUKO, Hoitokokouksen äänet. Dialoginen analyysi perhekeskeisen psykiatrisen hoitoprosessin hoitokokous-keskusteluita työryhmän toiminnan näkökulmasta. - The voices in treatment meeting. A dialogical analysis of the treatment meeting conversations in family-centred psychiatric treatment process in regard to the team activity. 136 p. Summary 8 p. 1997.
- 131 MATINHEIKKI-KOKKO, KAIJA, Challenges of working in a cross-cultural environment. Principles and practice of refugee settlement in Finland. - Kulttuurienvälisen työn haasteet. Periaatteet ja käytäntö maahanmuuttajien hyvinvoinnin turvaamiseksi Suomessa. 130 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 1997.
- 132 KIVINIEMI, KARI, Opettajuuden oppimisesta harjoittelun harhautuksiin. Aikuisopiskelijoiden kokemuksia opetusharjoittelusta ja sen ohjauksesta luokanopettajakoulutuksessa. - From the learning of teacherhood to the fabrications of practice. Adult students' experiences of teaching practice and its supervision in class teacher education. 267 p. Summary 8 p. 1997.
- 133 KANTOLA, JOUKO, Cygnaeuksen jäljillä käsityönopetuksesta teknologiseen kasvatukseen. - In the footsteps of Cygnaeus. From handicraft teaching to technological education. 211 p. Summary 7 p. 1997.
- 134 KAARTINEN, JUKKA, Nocturnal body movements



- and sleep quality. - Yölliset kehon liikkeet ja unen laatu. 85 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 1997.
- 135 MUSTONEN, ANU, Media violence and its audience. - Mediaväkivalta ja sen yleisö. 44 p. (131 p.). Yhteenveto 2 p. 1997.
- 136 PERTTULA, JUHA, The experienced life-fabrics of young men. - Nuorten miesten koettu elämänkudelman. 218 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 1998.
- 137 TIKKANEN, TARJA, Learning and education of older workers. Lifelong learning at the margin. - Ikääntyvän työväestön oppiminen ja koulutus. Elinikäisen oppimisen marginaalissa. 83 p. (154 p.). Yhteenveto 6 p. 1998.
- 138 LEINONEN, MARKKU, Johannes Gezelius vanhempi luonnonmukaisen pedagogiikan soveltajana. Comeniuslainen tulkinta. - Johannes Gezelius the elder as implementer of natural pedagogy. A Comenian interpretation. 237 p. Summary 7 p. 1998.
- 139 KALLIO, EEVA, Training of students' scientific reasoning skills. - Korkeakouluopiskelijoiden tieteellisen ajattelun kehittäminen. 90 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 1998.
- 140 NIEMI-VÄKEVÄINEN, LEENA, Koulutusjaksot ja elämänpolitiikka. Koulutautuminen yksilöllistymisen ja yhteisöllisyyden risteysasemana. - Sequences of vocational education as life politics. Perspectives of individualization and communality. 210 p. Summary 6 p. 1998.
- 141 PARIKKA, MATTI, Teknologiakompetenssi. Teknologiakasvatuksen uudistamishaasteita peruskoulussa ja lukiossa. - Technological competence. Challenges of reforming technology education in the Finnish comprehensive and upper secondary school. 207 p. Summary 13 p. 1998.
- 142 TA OPETTAJAN APUNA - EDUCATIONAL TA FOR TEACHER. Professori Pirkko Liikaselle omistettu juhla-kirja. 207 p. Tiivistelmä - Abstract 14 p. 1998.
- 143 YLÖNEN, HILKKA, Taikahattu ja hopeakengät - sadun maailmaa. Lapsi päiväkodissa sadun kuulijana, näkijänä ja kokijana. - The world of the colden cap and silver shoes. How kinder garden children listen to, view, and experience fairy tales. 189 p. Summary 8 p. 1998.
- 144 MOILANEN, PENTTI, Opettajan toiminnan perusteiden tulkinta ja tulkinnan totuudellisuuden arviointi. - Interpreting reasons for teachers' action and the verifying the interpretations. 226 p. Summary 3p. 1998.
- 145 VAURIO, LEENA, Lexical inferencing in reading in english on the secondary level. - Sanapäätely englanninkielistä tekstiä luettaessa lukioasteella. 147 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 1998.
- 146 ETELÄPELTO, ANNELI, The development of expertise in information systems design. - Asiantuntijuuden kehittyminen tietojärjestelmien suunnittelussa. 132 p. (221p.). Yhteenveto 12 p. 1998.
- 147 PIIRHONEN, ANTTI, Redundancy as a criterion for multimodal user-interfaces. - Käsitteistö luo näkökulman käyttöliittymäanalyyysiin. 141 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 1998.
- 148 RÖNKÄ, ANNA, The accumulation of problems of social functioning: outer, inner, and behavioral strands. - Sosiaalinen selviytyminen lapsuudesta aikuisuuteen: ongelmien kasautumisen kolme väylää. 44 p. (129 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 1999.
- 149 NAUKKARINEN, AIMO, Tasapainoilua kurinalaisuuden ja tarkoituksenmukaisuuden välillä. Oppilaiden ei-toivottuun käyttäytymiseen liittyvän ongelmanratkaisun kehittäminen yhden peruskoulun yläasteen tarkastelun pohjalta. - Balancing rigor and relevance. Developing problem-solving associated with students' challenging behavior in the light of a study of an upper comprehensive school. 296 p. Summary 5 p. 1999.
- 150 HOLMA, JUHA, The search for a narrative. Investigating acute psychosis and the need-adapted treatment model from the narrative viewpoint. - Narratiivinen lähestymistapa akuuttiin psykoosiin ja tarpeenmukaisen hoidon malliin. 52 p. (105 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 1999.
- 151 LEPPÄNEN, PAAVO H.T., Brain responses to changes in tone and speech stimuli in infants with and without a risk for familial dyslexia. - Aivovasteet ääni- ja puheärsykkeiden muutoksiin vauvoilla, joilla on riski suvussa esiintyvään dysleksiaan ja vauvoilla ilman tätä riskiä. 100 p. (197 p.) Yhteenveto 4 p. 1999.
- 152 SUOMALA, JYRKI, Students' problem solving in the LEGO/Logo learning environment. - Oppilaiden ongelmanratkaisu LEGO/Logo oppimisympäristössä. 146 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 1999.
- 153 HUTTUNEN, RAUNO, Opettämisen filosofia ja kritiikki. - Philosophy, teaching, and critique. Towards a critical theory of the philosophy of education. 201 p. Summary 3p. 1999.
- 154 KAREKIVI, LEENA, Ehkä en kokeilisikaan, jos .... Tutkimus ylivieskalaisten nuorten tupakoinnista ja päihteidenkäytöstä ja niihin liittyvästä terveyskasvatuksesta vuosina 1989-1998. - Maybe I wouldn't even experiment if .... A study on youth smoking and use of intoxicants in Ylivieska and related health education in 1989-1998. 256 p. Summary 4 p. 1999.
- 155 LAAKSO, MARJA-LEENA, Prelinguistic skills and early interactional context as predictors of children's language development. - Esi-kielellinen kommunikaatio ja sen vuorovaikutuksellinen konteksti lapsen kielen kehityksen ennustajana. 127 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 1999.
- 156 MAUNO, SAIJA, Job insecurity as a psycho-social job stressor in the context of the work-family interface. - Työn epävarmuus työn psykososiaalisena stressitekijänä työn ja perheen vuorovaikutuksen kontekstissa. 59 p. (147 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 1999.
- 157 MÄENSIVU KIRSTI, Opettaja määrittelijänä, oppilas määriteltävänä. Sanallisen oppilaan arvioinnin sisällön analyysi. - The teacher as a determiner - the pupil to be determined -

- content analysis of the written school reports. 215 p. Summary 5 p. 1999.
- 158 FELDT, TARU, Sense of coherence. Structure, stability and health promoting role in working life. - Koherenssin rakenne, pysyvyys ja terveyttä edistävä merkitys työelämässä. 60 p. (150 p.) Yhteenveto 5 p. 2000.
- 159 MÄNTY, TARJA, Ammatillisista erityisoppilaitok-  
sista elämään. - Life after vocational special  
education. 235 p. Summary 3 p. 2000.
- 160 SARJA, ANNELI, Dialogioppiminen pienryhmäs-  
sä. Opettajaksi opiskelevien harjoitteluprosesi  
terveydenhuollon opettajankoulutuksessa. -  
Dialogic learning in a small group. The  
process of student teachers' teaching practice  
during health care education. 165 p. Summary  
7 p. 2000.
- 161 JÄRVINEN, ANITTA, Taitajat iänikuiset. - Kotkan  
ammattilukiosta valmiuksia elämään, työelä-  
mään ja jatko-opintoihin. - Age-old  
craftmasters -Kotka vocational senior  
secondary school - giving skills for life, work  
and further studies. 224 p. Summary 2 p. 2000.
- 162 KONTIO, MARJA-LIISA, Laitoksessa asuvan  
kehitysvammaisen vanhuksen haastava  
käyttäytyminen ja hoitajan käyttämiä vaiku-  
tuskeinoja. - Challenging behaviour of  
institutionalized mentally retarded elderly  
people and measures taken by nurses to  
control it. 175 p. Summary 3 p. 2000.
- 163 KILPELÄINEN, ARJA, Naiset paikkaansa etsimäs-  
sä. Aikuiskoulutus naisen elämänsä  
rakentajana. - Adult education as determinant  
of woman's life-course. 155 p. Summary 6 p.  
2000.
- 164 RIITESUO, ANNIKKI, A preterm child grows.  
Focus on speech and language during the  
first two years. - Keskonen kasvaa: puheen  
ja kielen kehitys kahtena ensimmäisenä elin-  
vuotena. 119 p. Tiivistelmä 2 p. 2000.
- 165 TAURIAINEN, LEENA, Kohti yhteistä laatua. -  
Henkilökunnan, vanhempien ja lasten laatu-  
käsitykset päiväkodin integroidussa erityis-  
ryhmässä. - Towards common quality: staff's,  
parents' and children's conceptions of quality  
in an integration group at a daycare center.  
256 p. Summary 6 p. 2000.
- 166 RAUDASKOSKI, LEENA, Ammattikorkeakoulun  
toimintaperustaa etsimässä. Toimilupahake-  
musten sisällönanalyttinen tarkastelu. - In  
search for the founding principles of the  
Finnishpolytechnic institutes. A content  
analysis of the licence applications. 193 p.  
Summary 4 p. 2000.
- 167 TAKKINEN, SANNA, Meaning in life and its  
relation to functioning in old age. - Elämän  
tarkoituksellisuus ja sen yhteydet toiminta-  
kykyyn vanhuudessa. 51 p. (130 p.)  
Yhteenveto 2 p. 2000.
- 168 LAUNONEN, LEEVI, Eettinen kasvatusajattelu  
suomalaisen koulun pedagogisissa teksteissä  
1860-luvulta 1990-luvulle. - Ethical thinking  
in Finnish school's pedagogical texts from the  
1860s to the 1990s. 366 p. Summary 3 p. 2000.
- 169 KUORELAHTI, MATTI, Sopeutumattomien luokka-  
muotoisen erityisopetuksen tuloksellisuus. -  
The educational outcomes of special classes  
for emotionally/ behaviorally disordered  
children and youth. 176 p. Summary 2p.  
2000.
- 170 KURUNMÄKI, JUSSI, Representation, nation and  
time. The political rhetoric of the 1866  
parliamentary reform in Sweden. - Edustus,  
kansakunta ja aika. Poliittinen retoriikka  
Ruotsin vuoden 1866 valtiopäiväreformissa.  
253 p. Tiivistelmä 4 p. 2000.
- 171 RASINEN, AKI, Developing technology  
education. In search of curriculum elements  
for Finnish general education schools. 158 p.  
Yhteenveto 2 p. 2000.
- 172 SUNDHOLM, LARS, Itseohjautuvuus organisaatio-  
muutoksessa. - Self-determination in  
organisational change. 180 p. Summary 15 p.  
2000.
- 173 AHONNISKKA-ASSA, JAANA, Analyzing change in  
repeated neuropsychological assessment. 68  
p. (124 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2000.
- 174 HOFFRÉN, JARI, Demokraattinen eetos - rajoista  
mahdollisuuksiin. - The democratic ethos.  
From limits to possibilities? 217 p. Summary  
2 p. 2000.
- 175 HEIKKINEN, HANNU L. T., Toimintatutkimus,  
tarinat ja opettajaksi tuleminen taito.  
Narratiivisen identiteettityön kehittäminen  
opettajankoulutuksessa toimintatutkimuksen  
avulla. - Action research, narratives and the  
art of becoming a teacher. Developing  
narrative identity work in teacher education  
through action research. 237 p. Summary 4 p.  
2001.
- 176 VUORENMAA, MARITTA, Ikkunoita arvioin-  
nin tuolle puolen. Uusia avauksia suoma-  
laiseen koulutusta koskevaan evaluaatio-  
keskusteluun. - Views across assessment:  
New openings into the evaluation  
discussion on Finnish education. 266 p.  
Summary 4 p. 2001.
- 177 LITMANEN, TAPIO, The struggle over risk. The  
spatial, temporal, and cultural dimensions of  
protest against nuclear technology. - Kamp-  
pailu riskistä. Ydinteknologian vastaisen  
protestin tilalliset, ajalliset ja kulttuuriset  
ulottuvuudet. 72 p. (153 p.) Yhteenveto 9 p.  
2001.
- 178 AUNOLA, KAISA, Children's and adolescents'  
achievement strategies, school adjustment,  
and family environment. - Lasten ja nuorten  
suoritusstrategiat koulu- ja perheympäristöis-  
sä. 51 p. (153 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2001.
- 179 OKSANEN, ELINA, Arvioinnin kehittäminen  
erityisopetuksessa. Diagnosoinnista oppimi-  
sen ohjaukseen laadullisena tapaustutkimuk-  
sena. - Developing assessment practices in  
special education. From a static approach to

- dynamic approach applying qualitative case. 182 p. Summary 5 p. 2001.
- 180 VIITTALA, KAISU, "Kyllä se tommosellaki lapsella on kovempi urakka". Sikiöaikana alkoholille altistuneiden huostaanotettujen lasten elämäntilanne, riskiprosessit ja suojaavat prosessit. - "It's harder for that kind of child to get along". The life situation of the children exposed to alcohol in utero and taken care of by society, their risk and protective processes. 316 p. Summary 4 p. 2001.
- 181 HANSSON, LEENI, Networks matter. The role of informal social networks in the period of socioeconomic reforms of the 1990s in Estonia. - Verkostoilla on merkitystä: infor-maalisten sosiaalisten verkostojen asema Virossa 1990-luvun sosio-ekonomisten muutosten aikana. 194 p. Yhteenvedo 3 p. 2001.
- 182 BÖÖK, MARJA LEENA, Vanhemmuus ja vanhemmuuden diskurssit työttömyystilanteessa. - Parenthood and parenting discourses in a situation of unemployment. 157 p. Summary 5 p. 2001.
- 183 KOKKO, KATJA, Antecedents and consequences of long-term unemployment. - Pitkäaikaistyöttömyyden ennakoijia ja seurauksia. 53 p. (115 p.) Tiivistelmä 3 p. 2001.
- 184 KOKKONEN, MARJA, Emotion regulation and physical health in adulthood: A longitudinal, personality-oriented approach. - Aikuisiän tunteiden säätely ja fyysinen terveys: pitkittäistutkimuksellinen ja persoonallisuuskeskeinen lähestymistapa. 52 p. (137 p.) Tiivistelmä 3 p. 2001.
- 185 MÄNNIKKÖ, KAISA, Adult attachment styles: A Person-oriented approach. - Aikuisten kiintymystyyli. 142 p. Yhteenvedo 5 p. 2001.
- 186 KATVALA, SATU, Missä äiti on? Äitejä ja äitiyden uskomuksia sukupolvien saatossa. - Where's mother? Mothers and maternal beliefs over generations. 126 p. Summary 3 p. 2001.
- 187 KIISKINEN, ANNA-LIISA, Ympäristöhallinto vastuullisen elämäntavan edistäjänä. - Environmental administration as promoter of responsible living. 229 p. Summary 8 p. 2001.
- 188 SIMOLA, AHTI, Työterveyshuolto-organisaation toiminta, sen henkilöstön henkinen hyvinvointi ja toiminnan tuloksellisuus. - Functioning of an occupational health service organization and its relationship to the mental well-being of its personnel, client satisfaction, and economic profitability. 192 p. Summary 12 p. 2001.
- 189 VESTERINEN, PIRKKO, Projektiopiskelu- ja oppiminen ammattikorkeakoulussa. - Project-based studying and learning in the polytechnic. 257 p. Summary 5 p. 2001.
- 190 KEMPPAINEN, JAANA, Kotikasvatus kolmessa sukupolvessa. - Childrearing in three generations. 183 p. Summary 3 p. 2001.
- 191 HOHENTHAL-ANTIN LEONIE, Luvan ottaminen - Ikäihmiset teatterin tekijöinä. - Taking permission- Elderly people as theatre makers. 183 p. Summary 5 p. 2001.
- 192 KAKKORI, LEENA, Heideggerin aukeama. Tutkimuksia totuudesta ja taiteesta Martin Heideggerin avaamassa horisontissa. - Heidegger's clearing. Studies on truth and art in the horizon opened by Martin Heidegger. 156 p. Summary 2 p. 2001.
- 193 NÄRHI, VESA, The use of clinical neuropsychological data in learning disability research. - Asiakastyön yhteydessä kerätyn neuropsykologisen aineiston käyttö oppimisvaikeustutkimuksessa. 103 p. Yhteenvedo 2 p. 2002.
- 194 SUOMI, ASTA, Ammattia etsimässä. Aikuisopiskelijat kertovat sosiaaliohjaajakoulutuksesta ja narratiivisen pätevyyden kehittymisestä. - Searching for professional identity. Adult students' narratives on the education of a social welfare supervisor and the development of narrative competence. 183 p. Summary 2 p. 2002.
- 195 PERKKILÄ, PÄIVI, Opettajien matematiikkauskomukset ja matematiikan oppikirjan merkitys alkuopetuksessa. 212 p. - Teacher's mathematics beliefs and meaning of mathematics textbooks in the first and the second grade in primary school. Summary 2 p. 2002.
- 196 VESTERINEN, MARJA-LIISA, Ammatillinen harjoittelu osana asiantuntijuuden kehittymistä ammattikorkeakoulussa. - Promoting professional expertise by developing practical learning at the polytechnic. 261 p. Summary 5 p. 2002.
- 197 POHJANEN, JORMA, Mitä kello on? Kello modernissa yhteiskunnassa ja sen sosiologisessa teoriassa. - What's the time. Clock on modern society and in it's sociological theory. 226 p. Summary 3 p. 2002.
- 198 RANTALA, ANJA, Perhekeskeisyys - puhetta vai todellisuutta? Työntekijöiden käsitykset yhteistyöstä erityistä tukea tarvitsevan lapsen perheen kanssa. - Family-centeredness rhetoric or reality? Summary 3 p. 2002.
- 199 VALANNE, EIJA, "Meidän lapsi on arvokas" Henkilökohtainen opetuksen järjestämistä koskeva suunnitelma (HOJKS) kunnallisessa erityiskoulussa. - "Our child is precious" - The individual educational plan in the context of the special school. 219 p. Yhteenvedo 2 p. 2002.
- 200 HOLOPAINEN, LEENA, Development in reading and reading related skills; a follow-up study from pre-school to the fourth grade. 57 p. (138 p.) Yhteenvedo 3 p. 2002.
- 201 HEIKKINEN, HANNU, Draaman maailmat oppimisalueina. Draamakasvatuksen vakava leikillisuus. - Drama worlds as learning areas - the serious playfulness as drama education. 164 p. Summary 5 p. 2002.
- 202 HYTÖNEN, TUUJA, Exploring the practice of human resource development as a field of professional expertise. - Henkilöstön

- kehittämistyön asiantuntijuuden rakentumisen. 137 p. (300 p.) Yhteenveto 10 p. 2002.
- 203 RIPATTI, MIKKO, Arvid Järnefeldt kasvatusajattelijana. 246 p. Summary 4 p. 2002.
- 204 VIRMASALO, ILKKA, Perhe, työttömyys ja lama. - Families, unemployment and the economic depression. 121 p. Summary 2 p. 2002.
- 205 WIKGREN, JAN, Diffuse and discrete associations in aversive classical conditioning. - Täsmälliset ja laaja-alaiset ehdollistumat klassisessa aversiivisessä ehdollistumisessa. 40 p. (81 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2002.
- 206 JOKIVUORI, PERTTI, Sitoutuminen työorganisaatioon ja ammattijärjestöön. - Kilpailevia vai täydentäviä? - Commitment to organisation and trade union. Competing or complementary? 132 p. Summary 8 p. 2002.
- 207 GONZÁLEZ VEGA, NARCISO, Factors affecting simulator-training effectiveness. 162 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 2002.
- 208 SALO, KARI, Teacher Stress as a Longitudinal Process - Opettajien stressiprosessi. 67 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 2002.
- 209 VAUHKONEN, JOUNI, A rhetoric of reduction. Bertrand de Jouvenel's pure theory of politics as persuasion. 156 p. Tiivistelmä 2 p. 2002.
- 210 KONTONIEMI, MARITA, "Milloin sinä otat itseäsi niskasta kiinni?" Opettajien kokemuksia alisuoriutujista. - "When will you pull your socks up?" Teachers' experiences of underachievers. 218 p. Summary 3 p. 2003.
- 211 SAUKKONEN, SAKARI, Koulu ja yksilöllisyys; Jännitteitä, haasteita ja mahdollisuuksia. - School and individuality: Tensions, challenges and possibilities. 125 p. Summary 3 p. 2003.
- 212 VILJAMAA, MARJA-LEENA, Neuvola tänään ja huomenna. Vanhemmuuden tukeminen, perhekeskeisyys ja vertaistuki. - Child and maternity welfare clinics today and tomorrow. Supporting parenthood, family-centered services and peer groups. 141 p. Summary 4 p. 2003.
- 213 REMES, LIISA, Yrittäjyyskasvatuksen kolme diskurssia. - Three discourses in entrepreneurial learning. 204 p. Summary 2 p. 2003.
- 214 KARJALA, KALLE, Neulanreiästä panoraamaksi. Ruotsin kulttuurikuvan ainekset eräissä keskikoulun ja B-ruotsin vuosina 1961-2002 painetuissa oppikirjoissa. - From pinhole to panorama - The culture of Sweden presented in some middle and comprehensive school textbooks printed between 1961 and 2002. 308 p. Summary 2 p. 2003.
- 215 LALLUKKA, KIRSI, Lapsuusikä ja ikä lapsuudessa. Tutkimus 6-12-vuotiaiden sosiokulttuurisesta ikätiedosta. - Childhood age and age in childhood. A study on the sociocultural knowledge of age. 234 p. Summary 2 p. 2003.
- 216 PUUKARI, SAULL, Video Programmes as Learning Tools. Teaching the Gas Laws and Behaviour of Gases in Finnish and Canadian Senior High Schools. 361 p. Yhteenveto 6 p. 2003.
- 217 LOISA, RAIJA-LEENA, The polysemous contemporary concept. The rhetoric of the cultural industry. - Monimerkityksinen nykykäsite. Kulttuuriteollisuuden retoriikka. 244 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 2003.
- 218 HOLOPAINEN, ESKO, Kuullun ja luetun tekstin ymmärtämisstrategiat ja -vaikeudet peruskoulun kolmannella ja yhdeksännellä luokalla. - Strategies for listening and reading comprehension and problematic listening and reading comprehension of the text during the third and ninth grades of primary school. 135 p. Summary 3 p. 2003.
- 219 PENTTINEN, SEPPÖ, Lähtökohdat liikuntaa opettavaksi luokanopettajaksi. Nuoruuden kasvuympäristöt ja opettajankoulutus opettajuuden kehitystekijöinä. - Starting points for a primary school physical education teacher. The growth environment of adolescence and teacher education as developmental factors of teachership. 201 p. Summary 10 p. 2003.
- 220 IKÄHEIMO, HEIKKI, Tunnustus, subjektiviteetti ja inhimillinen elämänmuoto: Tutkimuksia Hegelistä ja persoonien välisistä tunnustus-suhteista. - Recognition, subjectivity and the human life form: studies on Hegel and interpersonal recognition. 191 p. Summary 3 p. 2003.
- 221 ASUNTA, TUULA, Knowledge of environmental issues. Where pupils acquire information and how it affects their attitudes, opinions, and laboratory behaviour - Ympäristöasioita koskeva tieto. Mistä oppilaat saavat informaatiota ja miten se vaikuttaa heidän asenteisiinsa, mielipiteisiinsä ja laboratoriokäyttäytymiseensä. 159 p. Yhteenveto 4 p. 2003.
- 222 KUJALA, ERKKI, Sodan pojat. Sodanaikaisten pikkupoikien lapsuuskokemuksia isyyden näkökulmasta - The sons of war. 229 p. Summary 2 p. 2003.
- 223 JUSSI KURUNMÄKI & KARI PALOINEN (Hg./eds.) Zeit, Geschichte und Politik. Time, history and politics. *Zum achtzigsten Geburtstag von Reinhart Koselleck*. 310 p. 2003.
- 224 LAITINEN, ARTO, Strong evaluation without sources. On Charles Taylor's philosophical anthropology and cultural moral realism. - Vahvoja arvostuksia ilman lähteitä. Charles Taylorin filosofisesta antropologiasta ja kulturalistisesta moraalirealismista. 358 p. Yhteenveto 4 p. 2003.
- 225 GUTTORM, TOMI K. Newborn brain responses measuring feature and change detection and predicting later language development in children with and without familial risk for dyslexia. - Vastasyntyneiden aivovasteet puheäänteiden ja niiden muutosten havaitsemisessa sekä myöhemmän kielen kehityksen ennustamisessa dysleksia-riskilapsilla. 81 p. (161 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2003.

- 226 NAKARI, MAIJA-LIISA, Työilmapiiri, työntekijöiden hyvinvointi ja muutoksen mahdollisuus - Work climate, employees' well-being and the possibility of change. 255 p. Summary 3 p. 2003.
- 227 METSÄPELTO, RIITTA-LEENA, Individual differences in parenting: The five-factor model of personality as an explanatory framework - Lastenkasvatus ja sen yhteys vanhemman persoonallisuuden piirteisiin. 53 p. (119 p.) Tiivistelmä 3 p. 2003.
- 228 PULKKINEN, OILI, The labyrinth of politics - A conceptual approach to the modes of the political in the scottish enlightenment. 144 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 2003.
- 229 JUUJARVI, PETRI, A three-level analysis of reactive aggression among children. - Lasten aggressiivisiin puolustusreaktioihin vaikuttavien tekijöiden kolmitasoinen analyysi. 39 p. (115 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2003.
- 230 POIKONEN, PIIRJO-LIISA, "Opetussuunnitelma on sitä elämää". Päiväkoti-koulu yhteisö opetussuunnitelman kehittäjänä. - "The curriculum is part of our life". The day-care - primary school community as a curriculum developer. 154 p. Summary 3 p. 2003.
- 231 SOININEN, SUVI, From a 'Necessary Evil' to an art of contingency: Michael Oakeshott's conception of political activity in British postwar political thought. 174 p. Summary 2p. 2003.
- 232 ALARAUDANJOKI, ESA, Nepalese child labourers' life-contexts, cognitive skills and well-being. - Työssäkäyvien nepalilaislasten elämänkonteksti, kognitiiviset taidot ja hyvinvointi. 62 p. (131 p.) Yhteenveto 4 p. 2003.
- 233 LERKKANEN, MARJA-KRISTINA, Learning to read. Reciprocal processes and individual pathways. - Lukemaan oppiminen: vastavuoroiset prosessit ja yksilölliset oppimispolut. 70 p. (155 p.) Yhteenveto 5 p. 2003.
- 234 FRIMAN, MERVI, Ammatillisen asiantuntijan etiikka ammattikorkeakoulutuksessa. - The ethics of a professional expert in the context of polytechnics. 199 p. 2004.
- 235 MERONEN, AULI, Viittomakielen omaksumisen yksilölliset tekijät. - Individual differences in sign language abilities. 110 p. Summary 5 p. 2004.
- 236 TIILIKKALA, LIISA, Mestarista tuutoriksi. Suomalaisen ammatillisen opettajuuden muutos ja jatkuvuus. - From master to tutor. Change and continuity in Finnish vocational teacherhood. 281 p. Summary 3 p. 2004.
- 237 ARO, MIKKO, Learning to read: The effect of orthography. - Kirjoitusjärjestelmän vaikutus lukemaan oppimiseen. 44 p. (122 p.) Tiivistelmä 2 p. 2004.
- 238 LAAKSO, ERKKI, Draamakokemusten äärellä. Prosessidraaman oppimispotentiaali opettajaksi opiskelevien kokemusten valossa. - Encountering drama experiences. The learning potential of process drama in the light of student teachers' experiences. 230 p. Summary 7 p. 2004.
- 239 PERÄLÄ-LITTUNEN, SATU, Cultural images of a good mother and a good father in three generations. - Kulttuuriset mielikuvat hyvästä äidistä ja hyvästä isästä kolmessa sukupolvessa. 234 p. Yhteenveto 7 p. 2004.
- 240 RINNE-KOISTINEN, EVA-MARITA, Perceptions of health: Water and sanitation problems in rural and urban communities in Nigeria. 129 p. (198 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2004.
- 241 PALMROTH, AINO, Käännösten kautta kollektiiviin. Tuuliosuuskunnat toimijaverkkoina. - From translation to collective. Wind turbine cooperatives as actor networks. 177 p. Summary 7 p. 2004.
- 242 VIERIKKO, ELINA, Genetic and environmental effects on aggression. - Geneettiset ja ympäristötekijät aggressiivisuudessa. 46 p. (108 p.) Tiivistelmä 3 p. 2004.
- 243 NÄRHI, KATI, The eco-social approach in social work and the challenges to the expertise of social work. - Ekososiaalinen viitekehys ja haasteet sosiaalityön asiantuntijuudelle. 106 p. (236 p.) Yhteenveto 7 p. 2004.
- 244 URSIN, JANI, Characteristics of Finnish medical and engineering research group work. - Tutkimusryhmätyöskentelyn piirteet lääke- ja teknisissä tieteissä. 202 p. Yhteenveto 9 p. 2004.
- 245 TREUTHARDT, LEENA, Tulostehon yhteiskunnallisuus Jyväskylän yliopistossa. Tarkastelunäkökulmina muoti ja seurustelu. - The management by results a fashion and social interaction at the University of Jyväskylä. 228 p. Summary 3 p. 2004.
- 246 MATTHIES, JÜRGEN, Umweltpädagogik in der Postmoderne. Eine philosophische Studie über die Krise des Subjekts im umweltpädagogischen Diskurs. - Ympäristökasvatus postmodernissa. Filosofinen tutkimus subjektin kriisistä ympäristökasvatuksen diskurssissa. 400 p. Yhteenveto 7 p. 2004.
- 247 LAITILA, AARNO, Dimensions of expertise in family therapeutic process. - Asiantuntijuuden ulottuvuuksia perheterapeuttisessa prosessissa. 54 p. (106 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2004.
- 248 LAAMANEN (ASTIKAINEN), PIIA, Pre-attentive detection of changes in serially presented stimuli in rabbits and humans. - Muutoksen esitietoinen havaitseminen sarjallisesti esitetyissä ärsykkeissä kaneilla ja ihmisillä. 35 p. (54 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2004.
- 249 JUUSENAHO, RIITTA, Peruskoulun rehtoreiden johtamisen eroja. Sukupuolinen näkökulma. - Differences in comprehensive school leadership and management. A gender-based approach. 176p. Summary 3 p. 2004.

- 250 VAARAKALLIO, TUULA, "Rotten to the Core". Variations of French nationalist anti-system rhetoric. - "Systeemi on mätä". Ranskalaisen nationalistien järjestelmän vastainen retoriikka. 194 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 2004.
- 251 KUUSINEN, PATRIK, Pitkäaikainen kipu ja depressio. Yhteyttä säätelevät tekijät. - Chronic pain and depression: psychosocial determinants regulating the relationship. 139 p. Summary 8 p. 2004.
- 252 HÄNNIKÄINEN-UUTELA, ANNA-LIISA, Uudelleen juurtuneet. Yhteisökasvatus vaikeasti päihderiippuvaisten narkomaanien kuntoutuksessa. - Rooted again. Community education in the rehabilitation of substance addicts. 286 p. Summary 3 p. 2004.
- 253 PALONIEMI, SUSANNA, Ikä, kokemus ja osaaminen työelämässä. Työntekijöiden käsityksiä iän ja kokemuksen merkityksestä ammatillisessa osaamisessa ja sen kehittämisessä. - Age, experience and competence in working life. Employees' conceptions of the the meaning and experience in professional competence and its development. 184 p. Summary 5 p. 2004.
- 254 RUIZ CEREZO, MONTSE, Anger and Optimal Performance in Karate. An Application of the IZOF Model. 55 p. (130 p.) Tiivistelmä 2 p. 2004.
- 255 LADONLAHTI, TARJA, Haasteita palvelujärjestelmälle. Kehitysvammaiseksi luokiteltu henkilö psykiatrisessa sairaalassa. - Challenges for the human service system. Living in a psychiatric hospital under the label of mental retardation. 176 p. Summary 3 p. 2004.
- 256 KOVANEN PÄIVI, Oppiminen ja asiantuntijuus varhaiskasvatuksessa. Varhaisen oppimaan ohjaamisen suunnitelma erityistä tukea tarvitsevien lasten ohjauksessa. - Learning and expertise in early childhood education. A pilot work in using VARSU with children with special needs. 175 p. Summary 2 p. 2004.
- 257 VILMI, VEIKKO, Turvallinen koulu. Suomalaisen näkemyksiä koulutuspalvelujen kansallisesta ja kunnallisesta priorisoinnista. - Secure education. Finnish views on the national and municipal priorities of Finland's education services. 134 p. Summary 5 p. 2005.
- 258 ANTTILA, TIMO, Reduced working hours. Reshaping the duration, timing and tempo of work. 168 p. Tiivistelmä 2 p. 2005.
- 259 UGASTE, AINO, The child's play world at home and the mother's role in the play. 207 p. Tiivistelmä 5 p. 2005.
- 260 KURRI, KATJA, The invisible moral order: Agency, accountability and responsibility in therapy talk. 38 p. (103 p.). Tiivistelmä 1 p. 2005.
- 261 COLLIN, KAIJA, Experience and shared practice - Design engineers' learning at work. - Suunnitteluinsinöörien työssä oppiminen - kokemuksellisuutta ja jaettuja käytäntöjä. 124 p. (211 p.). Yhteenveto 6 p. 2005.
- 262 KURKI, EIJA, Näkyvä ja näkymätön. Nainen Suomen helluntailiikkeen kentällä. - Visible and invisible. Women in the Finnish pentecostal movement. 180 p. Summary 2 p. 2005.
- 263 HEIMONEN, SIRKKALIIA, Työikäisenä Alzheimerin tautiin sairastuneiden ja heidän puolisoitensa kokemukset sairauden alkuvaiheessa. - Experiences of persons with early onset Alzheimer's disease and their spouses in the early stage of the disease. 138 p. Summary 3 p. 2005.
- 264 PIIRÖINEN, HANNU, Epävarmuus, muutos ja ammatilliset jännitteet. Suomalainen sosiaalityö 1990-luvulla sosiaalityöntekijöiden tulkinnoissa. - Uncertainty, change and professional tensions. The Finnish social work in the 1990s in the light of social workers' representations. 207 p. Summary 2 p. 2005.
- 265 MÄKINEN, JARMO, Säätiö ja maakunta. Maakuntarahastojärjestelmän kentät ja verkostot. - Foundation and region: Fields and networks of the system of the regional funds. 235 p. Summary 3 p. 2005.
- 266 PETRELIUS, PÄIVI, Sukupuoli ja subjektiivinen sosiaalityössä. Tulkintoja naistyöntekijöiden muistoista. - Gender and subjectivity in social work - interpreting women workers' memories. 67 p. (175 p.) 2005.
- 267 HOKKANEN, TIINA, Äitinä ja isänä eron jälkeen. Yhteishuoltajavanhemmuus arjen kokemuksena. - As a mother and a father after divorce. Joint custody parenthood as an everyday life experience. 201 p. Summary 8 p. 2005.
- 268 HANNU SIRKKILÄ, Elättäjyyttä vai erotiikkaa. Miten suomalaiset miehet legitimoivat parisuhteensa thaimaalaisen naisen kanssa? - Breadwinner or eroticism. How Finnish men legitimize their partnerships with Thai women. 252 p. Summary 4 p. 2005.
- 269 PENTTINEN, LEENA, Gradupuhetta tutkielmaseminaarissa. - Thesis discourse in an undergraduate research seminar. 176 p. Summary 8 p. 2005.
- 270 KARVONEN, PIIRKKO, Päiväkotilasten lukuleikit. Lukutaidon ja lukemistietoisuuden kehittyminen interventiotutkimuksessa- Reading Games for Children in Daycare Centers. The Development of Reading Ability and Reading Awareness in an Intervention Study . 179 p. Summary 3 p. 2005.
- 271 KOSONEN, PEKKA A., Sosiaalialan ja hoitotyön asiantuntijuuden kehitysehdot ja opiskelijavalinta. - Conditions of expertise development in nursing and and social care, and criteria for student selection. 276 p. Summary 3 p. 2005.

- 272 NIIRANEN-LINKAMA, PÄIVI, Sosiaalisen transformaatio sosiaalialan asiantuntijuu- den diskurssissa. - Transformation of the social in the discourse of social work expertise. 200 p. Summary 3 p. 2005.
- 273 KALLA, OUTI, Characteristics, course and outcome in first-episode psychosis. A cross-cultural comparison of Finnish and Spanish patient groups. - Ensiker- talaisten psykoosipotilaiden psyykkis- sosiaaliset ominaisuudet, sairaudenkulku ja ennuste. Suomalaisten ja espanjalaisten potilasryhmien vertailu. 75 p. (147 p.) Tiivistelmä 4 p. 2005.
- 274 LEHTOMÄKI, ELINA, Pois oppimisyhteiskun- nan marginaalista? Koulutuksen merkitys vuosina 1960-1990 opiskelleiden lapsuu- desta kuurojen ja huonokuuloisten aikuisten elämänculussa. - Out from the margins of the learning society? The meaning of education in the life course of adults who studied during the years 1960-1990 and were deaf or hard-of-hearing from childhood. 151 p. Summary 5 p. 2005.
- 275 KINNUNEN, MARJA-LIISA, Allostatic load in relation to psychosocial stressors and health. - Allostaattinen kuorma ja sen suhde psykososiaalisiin stressitekijöihin ja terveyteen. 59 p. (102 p.) Tiivistelmä 3 p. 2005.
- 276 UOINEN, VIRPI, I'm as old as I feel. Subjective age in Finnish adults. - Olen sen ikäinen kuin tunnen olevani. Suomalaisten aikuis- ten subjektiivinen ikä. 64 p. (124 p.) Tiivistelmä 3 p. 2005.
- 277 SALOKOSKI, TARJA, Tietokonepelit ja niiden pelaaminen. - Electronic games: content and playing activity. 116 p. Summary 5 p. 2005.
- 278 HIIHNALA, KAUKO, Laskutehtävien suoritta- misesta käsitteiden ymmärtämiseen. Perus- koululaisen matemaattisen ajattelun kehittyminen aritmetiikasta algebraan siirryttäessä. - Transition from the performing of arithmetic tasks to the understanding of concepts. The development of pupils' mathematical thinking when shifting from arithmetic to algebra in comprehensive school. 169 p. Summary 3 p. 2005.
- 279 WALLIN, RISTO, Yhdistyneet kansakunnat organisaationa. Tutkimus käsitteellisestä muutoksesta maailmanjärjestön organi- soinnin periaatteissa - From the league to UN. The move to an organizational vocabulary of international relations. 172 p. Summary 2 p. 2005.
- 280 VALLEALA, ULLA MAIJA, Yhteinen ymmär- täminen koulutuksessa ja työssä. Kontekstin merkitys ymmärtämisessä opiskelijaryh- män ja työtiimin keskusteluissa. - Shared understanding in education and work. Context of understanding in student group and work team discussions. 236 p. Summary 7 p. 2006.
- 281 RASINEN, TUUJA, Näkökulmia vieraskieliseen perusopetukseen. Koulun kehittämishank- keesta koulun toimintakulttuuriksi. - Perspectives on content and language integrated learning. The impact of a development project on a school's activities. 204 . Summary 6 p. 2006.
- 282 VIHOLAINEN, HELENA, Suvussa esiintyvän lukemsvaikeusriskin yhteys motoriseen ja kielelliseen kehitykseen. Tallaako lapsi kielensä päälle? - Early motor and language development in children at risk for familial dyslexia. 50 p. (94 p.) Summary 2 p. 2006.
- 283 KIILLI, JOHANNA, Lasten osallistumisen voimavarat. Tutkimus Ipanoiden osallistu- misesta. - Resources for children's participation. 226 p. Summary 3 p. 2006.
- 284 LEPPÄMÄKI, LAURA, Tekijänoikeuden oikeut- taminen. - The justification of copyright. 125 p. Summary 2 p. 2006.
- 285 SANAKSENAHO, SANNA, Eriarvoisuus ja luottamus 2000-luvun taitteen Suomessa. Bourdieulainen näkökulma. - Inequality and trust in Finland at the turn of the 21st century: Bourdieuan approach. 150 p. Summary 3 p. 2006.
- 286 VALKONEN, LEENA, Millainen on hyvä äiti tai isä? Viides- ja kuudesluokkalaisten lasten vanhemmuuskäsitykset. - What is a good father or good mother like? Fifth and sixth graders' conceptions of parenthood. 126 p. Summary 5 p. 2006.
- 287 MARTIKAINEN, LIISA, Suomalaisten nuorten aikuisten elämään tyytyväisyyden monet kasvot. - The many faces of life satisfaction among Finnish young adults. 141 p. Summary 3 p. 2006.
- 288 HAMARUS, PÄIVI, Koulukiusaaminen ilmiönä. Yläkoulun oppilaiden kokemuksia kiusaamisesta. - School bullying as a phenomenon. Some experiences of Finnish lower secondary school pupils. 265 p. Summary 6 p. 2006.
- 289 LEPPÄNEN, ULLA, Development of literacy in kindergarten and primary school. Tiivistelmä 2 p. 49 p. ( 145 p.) 2006.
- 290 KORVELA, PAUL-ERIK, The Machiavellian reformation. An essay in political theory. 171 p. Tiivistelmä 2 p. 2006.
- 291 METSOMÄKI, MARJO, "Suu on syömistä varten". Lasten ja aikuisten kohtaamisia ryhmäperhepäiväkodin ruokailutilanteissa. - Encounters between children and adults in group family day care dining situations. 251 p. Summary 3 p. 2006.
- 292 LATVALA, JUHA-MATTI, Digitaalisen kommuni- kaatiosovelluksen kehittäminen kodin ja koulun vuorovaikutuksen edistämiseksi. - Development of a digital communication system to facilitate interaction between home and school. 158 p. Summary 7 p. 2006.

- 293 PITKÄNEN, TUULLI, Alcohol drinking behavior and its developmental antecedents. - Alkoholin juomiskäyttäytyminen ja sen ennustaminen. 103 p. (169 p.) Tiivistelmä 6 p. 2006.
- 294 LINNILÄ, MAIJA-LIISA, Kouluvalmiudesta koulun valmiuteen. Poikkeuksellinen koulunaloitus koulumenestyksen, viranomaislausuntojen ja perheiden kokemusten valossa. - From school readiness to readiness of school - Exceptional school starting in the light of school attainment, official report and family experience. 321 p. Summary 3 p. 2006.
- 295 LEINONEN, ANU, Vanhusneuvoston funktioita jäljittämässä. Tutkimus maaseutumaisten kuntien vanhusneuvostoista. - Tracing functions of older people's councils. A study on older people's councils in rural municipalities. 245 p. Summary 3 p. 2006.
- 296 KAUPPINEN, MARKO, Canon vs. charisma. "Maoism" as an ideological construction. - Kaanon vs. karisma. "Maoismi" ideologisenä konstruktiona. 119 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 2006.
- 297 VEHKAKOSKI, TANJA, Leimattu lapsuus? Vammaisuuden rakentuminen ammatti-ihmisten puheessa ja teksteissä. - Stigmatized childhood? Constructing disability in professional talk and texts. 83 p. (185 p.) Summary 4 p. 2006.
- 298 LEPPÄÄHO, HENRY, Matemaattisen ongelman ratkaisutaidon opettaminen peruskoulussa. Ongelmanratkaisukurssin kehittäminen ja arviointi. - Teaching mathematical problem solving skill in the Finnish comprehensive school. Designing and assessment of a problem solving course. 343 p. Summary 4 p. 2007.
- 299 KUVAJA, KRISTIIINA, Living the Urban Challenge. Sustainable development and social sustainability in two southern megacities. 130 p. (241 p.) Yhteenveto 4 p. 2007.
- 300 POIJOLA, PASI, Technical artefacts. An ontological investigation of technology. 150 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 2007.
- 301 KAUKUA, JARI, Avicenna on subjectivity. A philosophical study. 161 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 2007.
- 302 KUPILA, PÄIVI, "Minäkö asiantuntija?". Varhaiskasvatuksen asiantuntijan merkitysperspektiivin ja identiteetin rakentuminen. - "Me, an expert?" Constructing the meaning perspective and identity of an expert in the field of early childhood education. 190 p. Summary 4 p. 2007.
- 303 SILVENNOINEN, PIIA, Ikä, identiteetti ja ohjaava koulutus. Ikääntyvät pitkäaikaistyöttömät oppimisyhteiskunnan haasteena. - Age, identity and career counselling. The ageing, long-term unemployed as a challenge to learning society. 229 p. Summary 4 p. 2007.
- 304 REINIKAINEN, MARJO-RIITTA, Vammaisuuden sukupuolittuneet ja sortavat diskurssit: Yhteiskunnallis-diskursiivinen näkökulma vammaisuuteen. - Gendered and oppressive discourses of disability: Social-discursive perspective on disability. 81 p. (148 p.) Summary 4 p. 2007.
- 305 MÄÄTTÄ, JUKKA, Asepalvelus nuorten naisten ja miesten opinto- ja työuralla. - The impact of military service on the career and study paths of young women and men. 141 p. Summary 4 p. 2007.
- 306 PYYKKÖNEN, MIIKKA, Järjestäytyvät diasporat. Etnisyys, kansalaisuus, integraatio ja hallinta maahanmuuttajien yhdistystoiminnassa. - Organizing diasporas. Ethnicity, citizenship, integration, and government in immigrant associations. 140 p. (279 p.) Summary 2 p. 2007.
- 307 RASKU, MINNA, On the border of east and west. Greek geopolitical narratives. - Idän ja lännen rajalla. Narratiiveja kreikkalaisesta geopolitiikasta. 169 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 2007.
- 308 LAPIOLAHTI, RAIMO, Koulutuksen arviointi kunnallisen koulutuksen järjestäjän tehtävänä. Paikallisen arvioinnin toteutumisedellytysten arviointia erään kuntaorganisaation näkökulmasta. - The evaluation of schooling as a task of the communal maintainer of schooling - what are the presuppositions of the execution of evaluation in one specific communal organization. 190 p. Summary 7 p. 2007.
- 309 NATALE, KATJA, Parents' Causal Attributions Concerning Their Children's Academic Achievement. - Vanhempien lastensa koulu-menestystä koskevat kausaaliattribuutit. 54 p. (154 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2007.
- 310 VAHTERA, SIRPA, Optimistit opintiellä. Opinnoissaan menestyvien nuorten hyvinvointi lukiosta jatko-opintoihin. - The well-being of optimistic, well-performing high school students from high school to university. 111 p. Summary 2 p. 2007.
- 311 KOIVISTO, PÄIVI, "Yksilöllistä huomiota arkisissa tilanteissa". Päiväkodin toimintakulttuurin kehittäminen lasten itsetuntoa vahvistavaksi. - "Individual attention in everyday situations". Developing the operational culture of a day-care centre to strengthen children's self-esteem. 202 p. Summary 4 p. 2007.
- 312 LAHIKAINEN, JOHANNA, "You look delicious" - Food, eating, and hunger in Margaret Atwood's novels. 277 p. Yhteenveto 2 p. 2007.
- 313 LINNAVUORI, HANNARIKKA, Lasten kokemuksia vuoroasumisesta. - Children's experiences of dual residence. 202 p. Summary 8 p. 2007.
- 314 PARVIAINEN, TIINA, Cortical correlates of language perception. Neuromagnetic studies in adults and children. - Kielen käsittely aivoissa. Neuromagneettisia tutkimuksia aikuisilla ja lapsilla. 128 p. (206 p.) Yhteenveto 5 p. 2007.



- 315 KARA, HANNELE, *Ermutige mich Deutsch zu sprechen. Portfolio als evaluationsform von mündlichen leistung.* - "Rohkaise minua puhumaan saksaa" - kielisalkku suullisen kielitaidon arviointivälineenä. 108 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 2007.
- 316 MÄKELÄ, AARNE, *Mitä rehtorit todella tekevät. Etnografinen tapaustutkimus johtamisesta ja rehtorin tehtävistä peruskoulussa.* - What principals really do. An ethnographic case study on leadership and on principal's tasks in comprehensive school. 266 p. Summary 5 p. 2007.
- 317 PUOLAKANAHO, ANNE, *Early prediction of reading - Phonological awareness and related language and cognitive skills in children with a familial risk for dyslexia.* - Lukemistaitojen varhainen ennustaminen. Fonologinen tietoisuus, kielelliset ja kognitiiviset taidot lapsilla joiden suvussa esiintyy dysleksiaa. 61 p. (155 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2007.
- 318 HOFFMAN, DAVID M., *The career potential of migrant scholars in Finnish higher education. Emerging perspectives and dynamics.* - Akateemisten siirtolaisten uramahdollisuudet suomalaisessa korkeakoulujärjestelmässä: dynamiikkaa ja uusia näkökulmia. 153 p. (282 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2007.
- 319 FADJUKOFF, PÄIVI, *Identity formation in adulthood.* - Identiteetin muotoutuminen aikuisiässä. 71 p. (168 p.) Yhteenveto 5 p. 2007.
- 320 MÄKIKANGAS, ANNE, *Personality, well-being and job resources: From negative paradigm towards positive psychology.* - Persoonallisuus, hyvinvointi ja työn voimavarat: Kohti positiivista psykologiaa. 66 p. (148 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2007.
- 321 JOKISAARI, MARKKU, *Attainment and reflection: The role of social capital and regrets in developmental regulation.* - Sosiaalisen pääoman ja toteutumattomien tavoitteiden merkitys kehityksen säätelyssä. 61 p. (102 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2007.
- 322 HÄMÄLÄINEN, JARMO, *Processing of sound rise time in children and adults with and without reading problems.* - Äänten nousuaikojen prosessointi lapsilla ja aikuisilla, joilla on dysleksia ja lapsilla ja aikuisilla, joilla ei ole dysleksiaa. 48 p. (95 p.) Tiivistelmä 2 p. 2007.
- 323 KANERVIO, PEKKA, *Crisis and renewal in one Finnish private school.* - Kriisi ja uudistuminen yhdessä suomalaisessa yksityiskoulussa. 217 p. Tiivistelmä 2 p. 2007.
- 324 MÄÄTTÄ, SAMI, *Achievement strategies in adolescence and young adulthood.* - Nuorten ajattelu- ja toimintastrategia. 45 p. (120 p.) Tiivistelmä 3 p. 2007.
- 325 TORPPA MINNA, *Pathways to reading acquisition: Effects of early skills, learning environment and familial risk for dyslexia.* - Yksilöllisiä kehityspolkuja kohti lukemisen taitoa: Varhaisten taitojen, oppimisympäristön ja sukuriskin vaikutukset. 53 p. (135 p.) 2007.
- 326 KANKAINEN, TOMI, *Yhdistykset, instituutiot ja luottamus.* - Voluntary associations, institutions and trust. 158 p. Summary 7 p. 2007.
- 327 PIRNES, ESA, *Merkityksellinen kulttuuri ja kulttuuripolitiikka. Laaja kulttuurin käsite kulttuuripolitiikan perusteluna.* - Meaningful culture and cultural policy. A broad concept of culture as a basis for cultural policy. 294 p. Summary 2 p. 2008.
- 328 NIEMI, PETTERI, *Mieli, maailma ja referenssi. John McDowellin mielenfilosofian ja semantiikan kriittinen tarkastelu ja ontologinen täydennys.* - Mind, world and reference: A critical examination and ontological supplement of John McDowell's philosophy of mind and semantics. 283 p. Summary 4 p. 2008.
- 329 GRANBOM-HERRANEN, LIISA, *Sananlaskut kasvatuspuheessa - perinnettä, kasvatusta, indoktrinaatiota? - Proverbs in pedagogical discourse - tradition, upbringing, indoctrination?* 324 p. Summary 8 p. 2008.
- 330 KYKYRI, VIRPI-LIISA, *Helping clients to help themselves. A discursive perspective to process consulting practices in multi-party settings.* - Autetaan asiakasta auttamaan itse itseään. Diskursiivinen näkökulma prosessikonsultoinnin käytäntöihin ryhmätilanteissa. 75 p. (153 p.) Tiivistelmä 2 p. 2008.
- 331 KIURU, NOONA, *The role of adolescents' peergroups in the school context.* - Nuortentoveriryhmien rooli kouluympäristössä. 77 p. (192 p.) Tiivistelmä 3 p. 2008.
- 332 PARTANEN, TERHI, *Interaction and therapeutic interventions in treatment groups for intimately violent men.* 46 p. (104 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2008.
- 333 RAITILA, RAIJA, *Retkellä. Lasten ja kaupunkiympäristön kohtaaminen.* - Making a visit. Encounters between children and an urban environment. 179 p. Summary 3 p. 2008.
- 334 SUME, HELENA, *Perheen pyörteinen arki. Sisäkorvaistutetta käyttävän lapsen matka kouluun.* - Turbulent life of the family. Way to school of a child with cochlear implant. 208 p. Summary 6 p. 2008.
- 335 KOTIRANTA, TUUJA, *Aktivoinnin paradoksit.* - The paradoxes of activation. 217 p. Summary 3 p. 2008.
- 336 RUOPPILA, ISTO, HUUHTANEN, PEKKA, SEITSAMO, JORMA AND ILMARINEN, JUHANI, *Age-related changes of the work ability construct and its relation to cognitive functioning in the older worker: A 16-year follow-up study.* 97 p. 2008.
- 337 TIKKANEN, PIRJO, *"Helpompaa ja hausempaa kuin luulin". Matematiikka suomalaisten ja unkarilaisten perusopetuksen neljäsluokkalaisten kokemana.* - "Easier and more fun that

- I thought". Mathematics experienced by fourth-graders in Finnish and Hungarian comprehensive schools. 309 p. Summary 3 p. 2008.
- 338 KAUPPINEN, ILKKA, Tiedon omistaminen on valtaa – Globalisoituvan patenttijärjestelmän poliittinen moraalilaitous ja globaali kapitalismi. – *Owning* knowledge is power. Political moral economy of the globalizing patent system and global capitalism. 269 p. Summary 5 p. 2008.
- 339 KUJALA, MARIA, Muukalaisena omassa maassa. Miten kasvaa vuorovaikutuskonflikteissa? – A stranger in one's own land. How to grow in interaction conflicts? 174 p. Summary 7 p. 2008.
- 340 KOPONEN, TUIRE, Calculation and Language: Diagnostic and intervention studies. – Laskutaito ja kieli: Diagnostinen ja kuntoutustutkimus. 49 p. (120 p.) Tiivistelmä 2 p. 2008.
- 341 HAUTALA, PÄIVI-MARIA, Lupa tulla näkyväksi. Kuvataideterapeuttinen toiminta kouluissa. – Permission to be seen. Art therapeutic activities in schools. 202 p. 2008.
- 342 SIPARI, SALLA, Kuntouttava arki lapsen tueksi. Kasvatuksen ja kuntoutuksen yhteistoiminnan rakentuminen asiantuntijoiden keskusteluissa. – Habilitative everyday life to support the child. Construction of the collaboration of education and rehabilitation in experts discussions. 177 p. Summary 4 p. 2008.
- 343 LEHTONEN, PÄIVI HANNELE, Voimauttava video. Asiakslähtöisyyden, myönteisyyden ja videokuvan muodostama työorientaatio perhetyön menetelmänä. – Empowering video. A work orientation formed by client-focus, positivity and video image as a method for family work. 257 p. Summary 3 p. 2008.
- 344 RUOHOMÄKI, JYRKI, "Could Do Better". Academic Interventions in Northern Ireland Unionism. – "Could Do Better" Akateemiset interventiot Pohjois-Irlannin unionismiin. 238 p. Tiivistelmä 2 p. 2008.
- 345 SALMI, PAULA, Nimeäminen ja lukemisvaikeus. Kehityksen ja kuntoutuksen näkökulma. – Naming and dyslexia: Developmental and training perspectives. 169 p. Summary 2 p. 2008.
- 346 RANTANEN, JOHANNA, Work-family interface and psychological well-being: A personality and longitudinal perspective. – Työn ja perheen vuorovaikutuksen yhteys psyykkiseen hyvinvointiin sekä persoonallisuuteen pitkittäistutkimuksen näkökulmasta 86 p. (146 p.) Yhteenveto 6 p. 2008.
- 347 PIIPPO, JUKKA, Trust, Autonomy and Safety at Integrated Network- and Family-oriented mode for co-operation. A Qualitative Study. 70 p. (100 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2008.
- 348 HÄTINEN, MARJA, Treating job burnout in employee rehabilitation: Changes in symptoms, antecedents, and consequences. – Työuupumuksen hoito työikäisten kuntoutuksessa: muutokset työuupumuksen oireissa, ennakoijissa ja seurauksissa. 85 p. (152 p.) Tiivistelmä 4 p. 2008.
- 349 PRICE, GAVIN, Numerical magnitude representation in developmental dyscalculia: Behavioural and brain imaging studies. 139 p. 2008.
- 350 RAUTIAINEN, MATTI, Keiden koulu? Aineenopettajaksi opiskelevien käsityksiä koulu-kulttuuriin yhteisöllisyydestä. – Who does school belong to? Subject teacher students' conceptions of community in school culture. 180 p. Summary 4 p. 2008.
- 351 UOTINEN, SANNA, Vanhempien ja lasten toimijuuteen konduktiivisessa kasvatuksessa. – Into the agency of a parent and a child in conductive education. 192 p. Summary 3 p. 2008.
- 352 AHONEN, HELENA, Rehtoreiden kertoma johtajuus ja johtajaidentiteetti. – Leadership and leader identity as narrated by headmasters. 193 p. 2008.
- 353 MOISIO, OLLI-PEKKA, Essays on radical educational philosophy. 151 p. Tiivistelmä 3 p. 2009.
- 354 LINDQVIST, RAIIJA, Parisuhdeväkivallan kohtaaminen maaseudun sosiaalityössä. – Encountering partner violence with rural social work. 256 p. 2009.
- 355 TAMMELIN, MIA, Working time and family time. Experiences of the work and family interface among dual-earning couples in Finland. – Työaika ja perheen aika: kokemuksia työn ja perheen yhteensovittamisesta Suomessa. 159 p. Tiivistelmä 3 p. 2009.
- 356 RINNE, PÄIVI, Matkalla muutokseen. Sosiaalialan projektitoiminnan perustelut, tavoitteet ja toimintatavat Sosiaaliturva-lehden kirjoituksissa 1990-luvulla. – On the way to the change. 221 p. Summary 2 p. 2009.
- 357 VALTONEN, RIITTA, Kehityksen ja oppimisen ongelmien varhainen tunnistaminen Lene-arvioinnin avulla. Kehityksen ongelmien päällekkäisyys ja jatkuvuus 4–6-vuotiailla sekä ongelmien yhteys koulusuoriutumiseen. – Lene-assessment and early identification of developmental and learning problems. Co-occurrence and continuity of developmental problems from age 4 to age 6 and relation to school performance. 73 p. (107 p.) Summary 2 p. 2009.
- 358 SUHONEN, KATRI, Mitä hiljainen tieto on hengellisessä työssä? Kokemuksellinen näkökulma hiljaisen tiedon ilmenemiseen, siirrettävyyteen ja siirrettävyyden merkitykseen ikääntyneiden diakoniatyöntekijöiden ja pappien työssä. – What is tacit knowledge in spiritual work? An experiential approach to the manifestation, significance and distribution of tacit knowledge in the work of aged church deacons and ministers. 181 p. Summary 6 p. 2009.

- 359 JUMPPANEN, AAPO, United with the United States - George Bush's foreign policy towards Europe 1989-1993. 177 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 2009.
- 360 HUEMER, SINI, Training reading skills. Towards fluency. - Lukemistaitojen harjoittaminen. Tavoitteena sujuvuus. 85 p. (188 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2009.
- 361 ESKELINEN, TEPPO, Putting global poverty in context. A philosophical essay on power, justice and economy. 221 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 2009.
- 362 TAIPALE, SAKARI, Transformative technologies, spatial changes: Essays on mobile phones and the internet. 97 p. (184 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2009.
- 363 KORKALAINEN, PAULA, Riittämättömyyden tunteesta osaamisen oivallukseen. Ammatillisen asiantuntijuuden kehittäminen varhaiserityiskasvatuksen toimintaympäristöissä. - From a feeling of insufficiency to a new sense of expertise. Developing professional knowledge and skills in the operational environments for special needs childhood education and care. 303 p. Summary 4 p. 2009.
- 364 SEPPÄLÄ-PÄNKÄLÄINEN, TARJA, Oppijoiden moninaisuuden kohtaaminen suomalaisessa lähikoulussa. Etnografia kouluyhteisön aikuisten yhdessä oppimisen haasteista ja mahdollisuuksista. - Confronting the Diversity of Learners in a Finnish Neighbourhood School. An Ethnographic Study of the Challenges and Opportunities of Adults Learning Together in a School community. 256 p. Summary 4 p. 2009.
- 365 SEVÓN, EIJA, Maternal Responsibility and Changing Relationality at the Beginning of Motherhood. - Äidin vastuu ja muuttuvat perhesuhteet äitiyden alussa. 117 p. (200 p.) Yhteenveto 5 p. 2009.
- 366 HUUTTUNEN-SCOTT, TIINA, Auditory duration discrimination in children with reading disorder, attention deficit or both. - Kuulonvarainen keston erottelu lapsilla, joilla on lukemisvaikeus, tarkkaavaisuuden ongelma tai molemmat. 68 p. (112 p.) Tiivistelmä 3 p. 2009.
- 367 NEUVONEN-RAUHALA, MARJA-LIISA, Työelämälähtöisyyden määrittäminen ja käyttäminen ammattikorkeakoulun jatkotutkintokokeilussa. - Defining and applying working-life orientation in the polytechnic postgraduate experiment. 163 p. Summary 7 p. 2009.
- 368 NYMAN, TARJA, Nuoren vieraan kielen opettajan pedagogisen ajattelun ja ammatillisen asiantuntijuuden kehittyminen. - The development of pedagogical thinking and professional expertise of newly qualified language teachers. 121 p. (201 p.) Summary 4 p. 2009.
- 369 PUUTIO, RISTO, Hidden agendas. Situational tasks, discursive strategies and institutional practices in process consultation. 83 p. (147 p.) Tiivistelmä 2 p. 2009.
- 370 TOIVANEN, JUHANA, Animal consciousness. Peter Olivi on cognitive functions of the sensitive soul. 369 p. Yhteenveto 4 p. 2009.
- 371 NOKIA, MIRIAM, The role of the hippocampal theta activity in classical eyeblink conditioning in rabbits. - Hippokampuksen theta-aktiivisuuden rooli klassisessa silmäniskuehdollistamisessa kaneilla. 41 p. (80 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2009.
- 372 LÄHTEENMÄKI, VILI, Essays on early modern conceptions of consciousness: Descartes, Cudworth, and Locke. 160 p. 2009.
- 373 BJÖRK, KAJ, What explains development. Development strategy for low human development index countries. 212 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 2009.
- 374 PUUPPONEN, ANTTI, Maaseutuyrittäjyys, verkostot ja paikallisuus. Tapaustutkimus pienimuotoisen elintarviketuotannon kestävyyydestä Keski-Suomessa. - Rural entrepreneurship, networks and locality. A case study of the sustainability of small-scale food production in Central Finland. 100 p. (191 p.) Summary 3 p. 2009.
- 375 HALTTUNEN, LEENA, Päivähoitotyö ja johtajuus hajautetussa organisaatiossa. - Day care work and leadership in a distributed organization. 181 p. Summary 4 p. 2009.
- 376 KAIDESOJA, TUUKKA, Studies on ontological and methodological foundations of critical realism in the social sciences. 65 p. (187 p.) Yhteenveto 9 p. 2009.
- 377 SIPPOLA, MARKKU, A low road to investment and labour management? The labour process at Nordic subsidiaries in the Baltic States. 272 p. Tiivistelmä 2 p. 2009.
- 378 SANTALA, OLLI-PEKKA, Expertise in using the Rorschach comprehensive system in personality assessment. 150 p. Tiivistelmä 1 p. 2009.
- 379 HARJUNEN, HANNELE, Women and fat: Approaches to the social study of fatness. - Naiset ja lihavuus: näkökulmia lihavuuden yhteiskuntatieteelliseen tutkimukseen 87 p. (419 p.) Tiivistelmä 4 p. 2009.
- 380 KETTUNEN, LIISA, Kyllä vai ei. Peruskoulun sukupuolikasvatuksen oppimateriaalin kehittämistyö ja arviointi. - Yes or no? The development and evaluation of teaching material for sex education in the Finnish comprehensive school. 266 p. Summary 3 p. 2010.
- 381 FROM, KRISTINE, "Että sais olla lapsena toisten lasten joukossa". Substantiivinen teoria erityistä tukea tarvitsevan lapsen toiminnallisesta osallistumisesta toimintaympäristöissä. - To be a child just as the others in the peer group. A substantive theory of activity-

- based participation of the child with special educational needs. 174 p. Summary 4 p. 2010.
- 382 MYKKÄNEN, JOHANNA, Isäksi tulon tarinat, tunteet ja toimijuus. - Becoming a father – types of narrative, emotions and agency. 166 p. Summary 5 p. 2010.
- 383 RAASUMAA, VESA, Perusopetuksen rehtori opettajien osaamisen johtajana. - Knowledge management functions of a principal in basic education. 349 p. Summary 5 p. 2010.
- 384 SISÄINEN, LAURI, Foucault's voices: Toward the political genealogy of the auditory-sonorous. - Foucault'n äänet. Kohti auditoris-sonoorista poliittista genealogiaa. 207 p. Tiivistelmä 2 p. 2010.
- 385 PULLI, TUULA, Totta ja unta. Draama puhe- ja kehitysvammaisten ihmisten yhteisöllisenä kuntoutuksena ja kokemuksena. - The Real and the Illusory. Drama as a means of community-based rehabilitation and experience for persons with severe learning and speech disabilities. 281 p. Summary 7 p. 2010.
- 386 SISKONEN, TIINA, Kielelliset erityisvaikeudet ja lukemaan oppiminen. - Specific language impairments and learning to read. 205 p. Summary 3 p. 2010.
- 387 LYYRA, PESSI, Higher-order theories of consciousness: An appraisal and application. - Korkeamman kertaluvun tietoisusteoria: arvio ja käyttöehdotus. 163 p. Yhteenveto 5 p. 2010.
- 388 KARJALAINEN, MERJA, Ammattilaisten käsityksiä mentoroinnista työpaikalla. - Professionals' conceptions of mentoring at work. 175 p. Summary 7 p. 2010.
- 389 GEMECHU, DEREJE TEREFE, The implementation of a multilingual education policy in Ethiopia: The case of Afaan Oromoo in primary schools of Oromia Regional State. 266 p. 2010.
- 390 KOIVULA, MERJA, Lasten yhteisöllisyys ja yhteisöllinen oppiminen päiväkodissa. - Children's sense of community and collaborative learning in a day care centre. 189 p. Summary 3 p. 2010.
- 391 NIEMI, MINNA, Moraalijärjestystä tuottamassa. Tutkimus poliisityöstä lasten parissa. - Producing moral order. A Study on police work with children. 190 p. Summary 3 p. 2010.
- 392 ALEMAYEHU TEKLEMARIAM HAYE, Effects of intervention on psychosocial functioning of hearing and hard of hearing children in selected primary schools of Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. 195 p. Executive summary 4 p. 2010.
- 393 KASKIHARJU, EIJA, Koteja ja kodinomaisuutta. Tutkimus vanhenemisen paikoista valtiopäiväpuheissa 1950 - 2005. - Homes and homelikeness. A study on places for ageing in parliamentary speeches from 1950 to 2005. 244 p. Summary 5 p. 2010.
- 394 MAHLAKAARTO, SALME, Subjektiksi työssä - Identiteettiä rakentamassa voimaantumisen kehitysohjelmassa. - Becoming a subject at work - Constructing identity within a program of empowerment. 95 p. (198 p.) Yhteenveto 1 p. 2010.
- 395 TAPIO, TARJA, "Meilä on kaikilla samanlaiset tarinat". Tarinankerrontatutkimus tornionlaaksoisuudesta vanhimpien aapulaisten arjessa ja tulevaisuudessa. - "We all have the same stories". A storytelling case study of Torne Valley -ness in the everyday life and future of elderly Aapua residents. 261 p. Summary 6 p. 2010.
- 396 RAUTAINEN, EIJA-LIISA, Co-construction and collaboration in couple therapy for depression. - Yhteistoiminnallisuus masennuksen pariterapiassa. 56 p. (122 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2010.
- 397 AALTONEN, TERHI, "Taiteilija ei vanhene". Haastattelututkimus kuvataiteilijoiden ikääntymiskokemuksista taidemaailmassa. - "An artist doesn't get old". An interview-based study of painters' experiences of ageing in the world. 216 p. Summary 5 p. 2010.
- 398 SAVOLAINEN, KAISA, Education as a means to world peace: The case of the 1974 UNESCO recommendation. - Kasvatus maailmanrauhan välineenä: Tapaustutkimus UNESCON 1974 hyväksymästä suosituksesta. 262 p. Yhteenveto 12 p. 2010.
- 399 HEMMINKI, ARJA, Kertomuksia avioerosta ja parisuhteen päättymisestä. Suomalainen eropuhe pohjalaisten kirjoituksissa ja naistenlehdissä. - Narratives on divorce and ending of a relationship. 158 p. Summary 2 p. 2010.
- 400 SAINI, NINA, On the rocky road of reading: Effects of computer-assisted intervention for at-risk children. - Lukemaan oppimisen kivisellä tiellä - Verkkopohjaisen Ekapeli - ohjelman kuntouttavat vaikutukset riskilasten lukemaan oppimisessä. 95 p. (208 p.) Yhteenveto 5 p. 2010.
- 401 VILJARANTA, JAANA, The development and role of task motivation and task values during different phases of the school career. - Oppiainekohtaisen koulumotivaation kehitys ja rooli koulutaipaleen eri vaiheissa. 53 p. (115 p.) Yhteenveto 1 p. 2010.
- 402 OINAS, TOMI, Sukupuolten välinen kotityönjako kahden ansaitsijan perheissä. - Domestic division of labour in dual-earner households. 188 p. 2010.
- 403 MAMMON, REET, Kolmen etnisen ryhmän kotoutumisprosessi Suomessa. - The integration process of three ethnic groups in Finland. 142 p. Summary 5 p. 2010.
- 404 KETONEN, RITVA, Dysleksiariski oppimisen haasteena. Fonologisen tietoisuuden interventio ja lukemaan oppiminen. - Risk for dyslexia as a challenge of learning. Phonological intervention and learning to read. 139 p. Summary 3 p. 2010.

- 405 LAHTERO, TAPIO, Yhtenäiskoulun johtamiskulttuuri. Symbolis-tulkinnallinen näkökulma. - Leadership culture in unified comprehensive school, symbolic-interpretative approach. 238 p. Summary 2 p. 2011.
- 406 NÖTKÖ, MARIANNE, Väkiältä, vallankäyttö ja vahingoittuminen naisten perhesuhteissa. - Violence, power using and being hurt in women's family relations. 254 p. Summary 5 p. 2011.
- 407 PULKKINEN, SEPPÖ, Valmentajataustan merkitys rehtorin työssä. - The significance of coaching background in principal's work. 211 p. Summary 7 p. 2011.
- 408 SÖDÖR, UUVE, Community resilience and wellbeing in northwest Russian forestry settlements. 195 p. Summary 2 p. 2011.
- 409 HYVÖNEN, KATRIINA, Personal work goals put into context: Associations with work environment and occupational well-being. - Henkilökohtaisten työtavoitteiden puitteet: yhteydet työoloihin ja työhyvinvointiin 82 p. (133 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2011.
- 410 RUOHOTIE-LYHTY, MARIA, Opettajuuden alkutaival. Vastavalmistuneen vieraan kielen opettajan toimijuus ja ammatillinen kehittyminen. - First steps on the path of teacherhood. Newly qualified foreign language teachers' agency and professional development. 98 p. (190 p.) Summary 2 p. 2011.
- 411 HALONEN, KATRI, Kulttuurituottajat taiteen ja talouden risteyskohdassa. - Cultural intermediaries at the junction between art and business. 101 p. (175 p.) Summary 6 p. 2011.
- 412 MIKOLA, MARJATTA, Pedagogista rajankäyntiä koulussa. Inklusioreitit ja yhdessä oppimisen edellytykset. - Defining pedagogical boundaries at school - the routes to inclusion and conditions for collaborative learning. 304 p. Summary 8 p. 2011.
- 413 SOANJÄRVI, KATARINA, Mitä on ammatillinen nuorisotyö? Nuorisotyön villiä kenttää kesyttämässä. - What is professional youth work? Taming of wild youth work sector. 152 p. Summary 3 p. 2011.
- 414 LEHTO-SALO, PIRKKO, Koulukotisijoitus - nuoren toinen mahdollisuus? Mielenterveyden häiriöiden, oppimisvaikeuksien ja perheongelmien kirjo kehittämishaasteena. - The placement on a reform school - The second change for an adolescent? Psychiatric disorders, learning disabilities and problems in the family as a challenge of treatment. 74 p. (125 p.) 2011.
- 415 MÄGI, KATRIN, Achievement goals, achievement behaviours, and skill development in the school and home context: Their antecedents and correlates. 54 p. (134 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2011.
- 416 HEINONEN, VEIKKO U.J., Suomalaisen turvallisuuspolitiikan tila. Suomalaisen 2000-luvun alun turvallisuuspoliittisen debatin käsiteanalyttinen tarkastelu. - The state of Finnish security policy. A conceptual analysis of the Finnish debate on security policy in the early 2000s. 266 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 2011.
- 417 PURO, ERIKA, Peruskoulun erityisopetuksen laatu oppilaiden, huoltajien, koulunkäyntiavustajien, opettajien ja rehtorien arvioimana. - The quality of special education in Finnish comprehensive schools from the viewpoint of pupils, parents, educational assistants, teachers and principals. 165 p. Summary 2 p. 2011.
- 418 PIETIKÄINEN, MAIJA, Laulu ja amor mundi. Tutkimus laulusta eräänä maailmasta huolettimisen perusaktiviteettina. - Singing and amor mundi. 193 p. Summary 2 p. 2011.
- 419 SALO, SIRPA, Parisuhdeongelmat ja lasten psyykinen hyvinvointi: kaksi tutkimusnäkökulmaa. - Couples conflicts and children's mental wellbeing: two research approaches. 156 p. Summary 2 p. 2011.
- 420 HANNONEN, RIITTA, Verbal and academic skills in children with type 1 diabetes. - Tyypin 1 diabetesta sairastavien lasten kielelliset ja oppimiseen liittyvät perustaidot. 49 p. (79 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2011.
- 421 SELIN, JANI, Hallinnan näkökulmia huumeriippuvuuden hoitoon Suomessa vuosina 1965-2005. - Governmental perspectives on the treatment of drug addiction in Finland between 1965 and 2005. 55 p. (118 p.) Summary 2 p. 2011.
- 422 NIKKOLA, TIINA, Oppimisen esteet ja mahdollisuudet ryhmässä. Syyllisyyden kehittyminen syntipukki-ilmiöksi opiskeluryhmässä ohjaajan tulkitsemana. - Learning in a group: obstacles and opportunities. A supervisor's interpretation of how guilt becomes scapegoating in a study group. 244 p. Summary 6 p. 2011.
- 423 LASSENIUS, YVONNE, Utvecklingen av vårdlärarnas kulturkompetens. En kvalitativ studie som fokuserar på lärarna i mångkulturella lärandemiljöer i Finland. - The development of nurse teachers' cultural competence. A qualitative study focusing on teachers in multicultural learning environments in Finland. 74 p. (101 p.) Summary 2 p. 2011.
- 424 YLÖNEN, MARJA, Saastumisen kontrollin ideologia. Vesien saastumisen ja vesirikosten kontrolli Suomessa vuosina 1960-2000. - Ideology of pollution control. Social control of water pollution and pollution crimes in Finland from the 1960s until the year 2000. 232 p. Summary 2 p. 2011.
- 425 PYLKKÄ, OUTI, Duuri- ja mollisointuja musiikkialan kentällä. Organisaatiomuutoksen heijastuksia ammattikorkeakoulun musiikinopettajien työhön. - Ideology of pollution control. Major and minor

- chords in the field of music profession reflections of organizational changes in the music teachers' work at the University of Applied Sciences. 190 p. Summary 4 p. 2011.
- 426 MALINEN, KAISA, Parisuhde pikkulapsiperheessä. - Spousal relationship in families with young children. 79 p. (147 p.) Summary 4 p. 2011.
- 427 MURTORINNE-LAHTINEN, MINNA, Äitipuolen identiteetin rakentaminen uusperheessä. - Identity construction of stepmothers in a stepfamily. 222 p. Summary 6 p. 2011.
- 428 RUOKOLAINEN, MERVI, Do organizational and job-related factors relate to organizational commitment? A mixed method study of the associations. - Ovatko organisaation ja työn piirteet yhteydessä organisaatioon sitoutumiseen? Monimenetelmällinen tutkimus ilmiöiden välisistä yhteyksistä. 135 p. Yhteenveto 3 p. 2011.
- 429 JÄRVILEHTO, LAURI, Pragmatic a priori knowledge: A pragmatic approach to the nature and object of what can be known independently of experience. 153 p. 2011.
- 430 RUOPPILA, ISTO & IIVANAINEN, MATTI (EDS.), Life Course of Finnish Persons with Intellectual Disabilities Born 1898–1960. A 35-Year Follow-up Study. 119 p. Yhteenveto 9 p. 2011.
- 431 BJÖRK, ANNA, The politics of citizenship tests: time, integration and the contingent polity. 123 p. Yhteenveto 1 p. 2011.
- 432 SAARINEN, MINNA, Sosiaalisen elämän kehukset. Kampus-ohjelman opiskelijoiden sosiaalinen asema tuetussa aikuisopiskelussa ja vapaa-ajalla. - Framework of social life. The social life of Campus-program students in their supported adult learning and leisure. 276 p. 2012.
- 433 HÖKKÄ, PÄIVI, Teacher educators amid conflicting demands: tensions between individual and organizational development. - Opettajankouluttajat ristiriitaisten vaateiden keskellä: yksilön ja organisaation välisiä jännitteitä. 127p. (197 p.) 2012.
- 434 SALMINEN, VELI-MATTI, Verkostot, paikallisuus ja eriarvoisuus. - Networks, locality and inequality. 160 p. Summary 6 p. 2012.
- 435 HAUTALA, JARKKO, Visual word recognition in fluent and dysfluent readers in the transparent Finnish orthography. - Visuaalinen sanantunnistus sujuvilla ja hitailla lukijoilla kirjain-äänne vastaavuudeltaan läpinäkyvässä suomen kielessä. 54 p. (132 p.) Tiivistelmä 3 p. 2012.
- 436 SILINSKAS, GINTAUTAS, Parental involvement and children's academic skills. 70 p. (153 p.) Tiivistelmä 1 p. 2012.
- 437 RONIMUS, MIILA, Digitaalisen oppimispelin motivoivuus. Havaintoja Ekapeliä pelanneista lapsista. - The motivational appeal of a digital learning game. Observations of children using Graphogame. 163 p. Summary 5 p. 2012.
- 438 KAUTTO-KNAPE, ERJA, Oppilasta lamaannuttava kouluvuorovaikutus: aineistoperustainen teoria. - The paralysing school interaction: A grounded theory study of the students' view. 151 p. Summary 2 p. 2012.
- 439 KNIF, PIIRJO, Keski-ikäiset ikääntyvien omaistensa auttajina? Tutkimus sukupolvien välisestä informaalista hoivasta. - The middle-aged as caregivers for the elderly relatives? A study of informal care between generations. 200 p. Summary 3 p. Sammanfattning 2 p. 2012.
- 440 KULOVAARA, KARI, Euroopan ammatillinen yhteisjärjestö EAY ja strategiset valinnat: identiteetit, ideologiat ja diskurssit. - European Trade Union Confederation ETUC and strategic choices. Identities, ideologies and discourses. 249 p. Summary 2 p. 2012.
- 441 KIILLI, CARITA, Online reading as an individual and social practice. 72 p. (163 p.) Summary 4 p. 2012.
- 442 SAMA, THOMAS BABILA, NGOs and the implementation of active labour market policies: the case of Finland and Sweden. 104 p. (206 p.) Yhteenveto 2 p. 2012.
- 443 OKSANEN, ANNAMAIJA, Auditiivisen ja kielellisen harjoittelun vaikutus kolmannella luokalla olevien heikkojen lukijoiden lukutaitoon. - Speech and non-speech training of reading impaired at 3rd grade and the assessment of training effects. 149 p. Summary 3 p. 2012.
- 444 KOTONEN, TOMMI, To write a republic - American political poetry from Whitman to 9/11. 121 p. Tiivistelmä 2 p. 2012.
- 445 VASALAMPI, KATI, Appraisals of education-related goals during educational transitions in late adolescence: Consequences for academic well-being and goal attainment. 65 p. (99 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2012.
- 446 HANNULA, MARJA, Dialogia etsimässä - pienryhmäkeskusteluja luokassa. - Seeking dialogue classroom discussions in small groups. 121 p. Summary 3 p. 2012.
- 447 PAKARINEN, EIJA, Relations between teacher-child interactions and children's learning and motivation in Finnish kindergartens. 96 p. (175 p.) Yhteenveto 3 p. 2012.